European Magazine,

- Londontatientelv.

Ifferature, ilis TORY, 中olitics,
iflots. Manners of (lmusements shins fge.
Simulet jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ


Br тसापद
Philotogical. Occiety of London.



# European Magazine, For J A N U A R Y 1797. 

[Embelinied with, i. An Elegant Frontispiece, reprefenting the Abbey Church at Bath. And, 2. A Portrait of Captain George Henry Towry, of the Royal Navy.]

## CONTAINING,

Page
Some Account of Captain George Henry
Towry,
Account of the Chriftmas Feftivities at
Fonthill,
A Vindication of Archbi fhop Laud,
Ode for the New Year. By H. J. Pye,
Efq. Poet Laureat,
Corrections of Paffages in "Defultory
Remarks on Mufic," inferted in our
XXXth Vniume,
An Account of Simon Ockley, Arabic

An Account of Simon Ockley, Arabic Profeffor at Cambridge,
Table Talk ; including Anecdotes, \&c. of Queen Anne-George the FirfQueen Caroline-Frederic Prince of Wales-Sir Robert Walpole-R.obert Lord Oxford (As drawn by Swift and Lord Bolingbrake)-Dryden-Dr. Johnfon (Never before publifhed) and Dean Maxwell,
Four Original Letters from that excellent Prelate Dr. Hough, Bifhop of Worcefter, to John Townfhend, Efq. 18

## London Review.

Stedman's Narrative of a Five Years Expedition againft the revolted Ne groes of Surinam, in Guiana, on the Wild Coaft of South America, from the Year 1772 to 1777,
Gregory's Economy of Nature explained and illuftrated on the Principles of Modern Philoiophy,
Jones's General Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary of the Englifh Language, for the Ufe of Schools, Foreigners learning Englifh, \&c.
Hearne's Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort, in Hudfon's Bay, to the Northern Ocean, in the Years 1769, 1770, 1771, and 1772 [Concluded],
Memoirs of Emma Courtney. By Mary Hays,
A Vindication of Archbifhop Laud,

Droffiana. Number LXXXVIII. Anecdotes of illuttrious and extraordinary Perfons, perhaps not generally known. [Continusd] ; including john Hunier, Efq.-Lord Bute-and Sir William Jones, one of his Majefty's Judges of the Supreme Court of Bengal,
State Papers, including Official Documents of the Negociation for Peace between Great Britain and France, as prefented to the two Houfes of Parlia-ment-Declaration of his Britannic Majefty,
Journal of the Proceedings of the Firft Seffion of the Eighteenth Parliament of Great Britain [Continued],
Foreign Intelligence, from the London Gazettes, \&c. \&cc.
Domeftic Intelligence, ..... 76
Monthly Ohituary, ..... 78
Prices of Stocks. the New Foreft, Hampfhire, after an Ablence of Ten Years - Impromptu, to Eliza admiring the Beauties of Nature -A Shepherd's Complaint to his Lamb, in the Manner of ShenftoneOn Scotland, By R. Burns.- The Depredations of the Rats. A ludicrous Tale-Sonnct, written on revifiting the Banks of the Avon, near Brifol Hotwells-Sonnet. To an Abfent Friend, E. J. M. D. F.R.S. Comis Opera-and Morton's "Cure for the Heart Ache"-with an Account of a new Performer,

[^0]$\qquad$
$\qquad$ us 1 37 ry 3 ,
$\qquad$4753 the Chace to Gretna," a new Panto-mime-Linley's "Honey Moon," a
With various other Articles, on the Plau of a Monthly Catalogue.
Theatrical Journal, including an Account of "Harlequin and Oberon, or

## THETRONTISPI至CE

reprefents the Abbey Church at Bath, dedicated to St. Petir, where formerly food another Strueture, founded in 775 by King OffA, frequently repaired and augmented, tilf Oriver King, Ll.D. and Dean of Windfor, began the prefent Pile in 1495, which procceded foflow that it was not fnimed until about 1612 . This venerable Building contains the Remains of Numbers who have been celebrated in their Day for Valour, Genius, Beauty, and every refpectable Qualification.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Felix's Offer will be acceptable.
We beg to be informed by our Correfpondent 7.7 . whether the Account of a Cufton obferved by the African Slaves in our Britifh Colonirs, is not already in Print.

Mr. Mojer's Favour in our next.
The Beok mentioned by Mr. Polwobele never came to our Hands.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from January 7 to January 1 4, $179 \%$ Wheat Rye |Barl. 1 Oats Beans COUNTIES upon the COAST.

Erandon


## INEANDCOUNTIES.

| Middlefex | 54.126 | 0.28 | 780 | 785 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Surry | 541037 | 629 | 421 | 8129 |
| Hertford | $\begin{array}{lll}52 & 1 & 34\end{array}$ | $013{ }^{\circ}$ | 018 | 2;30 |
| Bedford | $51 \quad 4335$ | 2.28 | $4^{16}$ | $0 \cdot 29$ |
| Hunting. | 48. 900 | 027 | 614 | 423 |
| Northam. | $49 \quad 8 / 34$ | 028 | 213 | ${ }_{5}{ }_{2} 4$ |
| Rutland | 52.032 | 0130 | -16 | 0126 |
| Leicefter | $53 \times 100$ | 029 | 8:16 | 1036 |
| Nottingh. | $55 \quad 2 / 39$ | 0.33 | 1018 | 0,37 |
| Derby | 581000 | - 35 | 418 | 4, |
| Staffors! | 53600 | - 33 | 719 | 0/41 |
| Salop | 534141 | $33^{8}$ | 1020 | $2) 32$ |
| Hereford | $54.10,48$ | -36 | 719 | 2.29 |
| Worceit. | 54.700 | $03^{6}$ | 622 | $93^{2}$ |
| Warwick | 561100 | - 30 | I | 033 |
| Wilts | 62.600 | 0.31 | 1021 | 8139 |
| Esiks | 56 ) 00 | 028 | 7.22 | ${ }^{\circ} 3^{3}$ |
| Oxford | 55 x150 | $0 \cdot 27$ | 10 13 | 128 |
| Bucks | 541000 | 0.26 | 6139 | 28 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 3 | 29 | 029 | 618 |  |  |  |
|  | Kent |  | 0 | 028 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sufex | 43 | 00 | 0.2710 | 0 |  |  |  |
|  | Suffolk | 47 | 25 | 0.26 | 8: |  |  |  |
|  | Can | 47 | 28 | 0.2 |  |  |  |  |
|  | N | 45 | ${ }^{23}$ | 422 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Lincoln | 45 | 31 | 026 |  |  |  |  |
|  | York | 46 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Durham | 49 | 28 | 03 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Northum | 45 | 30 | 02 | 117 |  |  |  |
|  | mb | 57 | 42 | 8 | 619 |  |  |  |
|  | w |  | 43 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
|  | La |  | 00 | - 3 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Chemire | 4910 | no | 0 $35=$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | Glouteft | 58 | 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 62.10 | 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Monmo | G1 | 00 | $\bigcirc 33$ | 617 |  |  |  |
|  | , |  | co | - 3311 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cornwall | 63 | 00 | 33 | 316 |  |  |  |
|  | Doret | 65 | co | - 3 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { N. Wales } & 58 & 0 & 134 & 0 & 32 & 916 & 8 / 00\end{array}$ S. Wales $\begin{array}{llllllll}67 & 1100 & 0 & 33 & 6 / 12 & 7100 & 0\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER,



## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE



CAPT: TOWRY.R.N.

## THE

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

# A N D <br> LONDON REVIEW; <br> For JANUARY $1797^{\circ}$ 

CAPT. GEORGE HENRYTOWRY,
DF THE ROYAL NAVY.
(WITHA PORTRAIT.)

WE truft we are warranted in taking every occafion to bring into view the beft information we can procure redipecting the officers, either of the navy or army, who have ditinguifted themfelves in the prefent important ftruggle. In execution of this defign, we have already produced feveral characters eminently worthy of their country's paiticular regard; and for this month we have obtained permiffion to copy a miniature of a young officer of whom we fhall fay nothing more than what comes from the authority of the London Gazette, altho' we could have wifhed to have end other particulars to communicate.

The language of the Commander in Chief fully authorizes us to place Captains Towry and Middleton is nong thofe whom we are defirous to hand down to pofterity ; and we thall be happy if, at a future period, we could gain further information of either.

They are both now employed under that moft vigilant and gallant Commander Sir John Jervis ; and we have no doubt that they will, upon every occafion where an opportunity is afforded them, fupport the character they have already gained.

ADMIRAITY-OFFICE, AUG.4, I795.
A DISPATCH, of which the following is a copy, was yefterday received from Admiral Hotham, Commander in Chief of his Majefty's fhips and velfels in the Mediterranean.
Britannia, Myrillo Bay, June 30, 1795. SIR,
IT is with peculiar fatisfaction I tranf-
mit to you, for their Lordhips' informa tion, the inclofed Letter, which I received this evening by the Fox cutter from Captain Towry, of his Majetty's thip the Dido, giving an account of a molt gallant and firited action, which took place on the 24 th inftant between that frigate, in company with the Loweftoffe, Captain Middleton, on their way to reconnoitre of the Hieres Iflands, and the two Frunch frigates named in the margin *, the termination of which conteft by the capture of La Minerve, when the great fuperiority of: the enemy's force is confidered, reflects the highert honour on the Captains, Officers, and crews of the Dido and Lowefloffe.

I am, \&c.
WM. HOTHAM.
Evan Nopean, E/q.
Dido, Port Mabor, Fure 27, 1795 . SIR,
I THIS day difpatch the Fox cutter. to communicate to you, that, in the execution of your inftructions of the 22 d inftant, with his Majetty's thip the Loweftoffe under my orders, being, at daylight of the 24 th, in latitude $4 x$ deg. 8 min. and longitude 5 deg. 30 min. E. we difcovered and chafed two French frigates, After fome manceuvring they food towards us, and, at a quarter before nine A. M. the Didn, leading down, commenced a clofe action with the headmoft of the enemy's fhips, which falling twice on board, was at an early period much difabled from the lofs of her bowfprit, foremaft and main-topmaft; our mizenmaft being hot away, fore and main top-
fails perfectly ufelefs, we no longer kept to, at which time the Loweftoffe opened a well directed fire. The enemy's fecond frigate then paffing, and exchanging the oppofite broadfides, his Majefty's fhips were kept on the fame tack till the ivent about, when, fearing fhe might ftand to the affiftance of the difmafted thip, the Loweftoffe was fent in chace. The French frigate efcaped by fuperior failing, leaving her friend to be raked in a very judicious manner, on the return of the Loweftoffe, to whofe fire fhe furrendered about noon. The Dido, having cleared the wreck of the mizen-maft, and bent new topfails, joined in fecuring the prize, La Minerve', a new thip of 42 guns, eighteen pounders on the main deck, and 330 men, a remarkable faif failer. Her companion we learnt to be L'Artemife of 36 guns.

Having given a detail of the action, it becomes as much my duty as it is my inclination to acknowledge the very able fupport of his Majefly's hip Loweftoffe, and to terlify that by Captain Middleton's grod conduct, the butinet's of the day was in a great meafure brought to $i$ fortunste ifine. I muft, at the lame time, pay the juft tribute of my warmeft gratitude to the Officers and fhip's company I have the honow to command; and it is with deep regret I add, that Lieutenant Buckol ( F inft of the Dido), a moft active officer, is among the wounded, I fear feverely, though he never quitted the deck. Mr. Douglas, the boatfwain, a deferving man, is killed. Captain Middleton's report of the conduet of the Officers and people of the Loweftoffe, is alfo highly flattering.

I have the honour to inclofe a lift of the killed and wounded. Having received information from the prifoners that the French fleet were actually at fea, the fate of the fhips obliged me to run for this port, where I propofe fitting jury mafts in the prize, and proceeding to Ajaccio. Circumitances are, I hope,
fufficiently Atrong to plead my excufe for not fully executing your former orders. remain, with refpect,

> Ycurs, \&c.
> G. H. TOWRY.
P. S. We cannct exaftly eftimate the lofs in the French finip, hut imagine it to be about 20. L'Artemife was allomuch hulled.

> Admiral Hotbam.

Litt of the Killed and Wounted on board bis Majefy's Sbits Dido and LoweAIDfe:

DIDO.
Mr. Cuthbert Douglas, Boatiwain, and 5 feamen killed.

Mr. Richard Buckol, Firft Lieutenant; Richard Willan, Clerk ; John Henley, Quarter Mafter ; James Gregory, Boatfwain's Mate; i and is feamen wounded. LOWESTOFFE.
Three feamen wounded.
G. H. TOWRY.

Dated on Board his Majefiy's Sbip Dido, Port Mabon, the 26 th of June, 1795.

As we fhould be forry to wound the delicacy of any Gentleman of whom we entertain fo good an opinion, we thall offer no more at prefent, except that we entertain the beft founded expeitations of his continuing to follow the gloricus examples that have come under his view, and doubt not but that he will, on every occafion, give frefh proofs of his zeal and abilities in the farvice of his country. He now commands his Majefty's thip Diadem, of 64 guns, under Sir John Jervis, ard we lately read of his performing a very difficult fervice, that of condueting the final evacuation of Ajaccio, in a mafterly manner, bringing away all the troops without lois, and with them almoft the whole of the ftores that were lodged at the place for the ufe of the navy and army.

Tbe Proprietors of the European Magazine, being defirous to tranfmit to fofferity Portraits and Memoirs of fucb Gallant Heroes as bave diffinguibed themfelves in tbe prefent important contef, will be obliged to any of tbeir Correffonaents rebo will furnifb them with materials for ibat purpofe. Such as bave diffingzijlice toenfelwes in former times will be equally acceptable.

## ACCOUNT OF THE CHRISTMAS FESTIVITIES AT FONTHILL.

 (BY A CORREGPONDENT WHO WAS PRESENT.)$G$
CEVFRAL of the firf artifs in the kirgdom, whofetalents, in theirdifferent branches, have been engaged for the plans and ornaments of an abbey, 3
noble fpecimen of Gothic architesure now erecting at Fonthill, being at prefent there to pals the Chrifinas holidays, Mr. Beckford chofe this occafion to give an
entertainment to the numerous body of daily workmen who have been, and will long be, employed on this edifice, or on the grounds and plantations where it is fituated.

On Friday, Jan.6, boing Twelfth Day, the feart was given without doors; but fo far was it from being confined to the workmen juft mentioned, who amount to upwart's of three hundred, that the poor in general of the two Fonthills, of the town of Hindon, and many other poor perfons of the neighbourhood, all together near one thoufand, received tickets to partake of it ; not to mention that bread and ffrong beer were provided for ten thoufand of the multitude of ftrangers, who were admitted into the park as jpectators of the entertainment. The dinner, to the perfons invited, conifited of an ox, and ten fheep, roaited whole. A very large fquare tent, or booth, coved in the roof, and covered with canvafs, having feven long parallel tables, each recciving one hundred perions, was erected on the lawn, before the North front of the howife, for the purpofe of the dinner. At a proper diftance, on one fide of this capacious booth, a confiderable length of brick wall, to fupport the necelfary ircor ranges, was reared for the occafion. Eleven great fires which fupplied them, partly for the purpofe of roatting the meat, and partly that of warming the air, may be inagined to have had a ftriking effect in the coup d'oeil. On the oppofite fide of the booth, and in front of the houle, a purtion of ground was fenced out, within which was pitched a Turkifh tent, for the teception of Mr. Beckford, and a large company of ladies and gentlemen. In the area, between this and the dimnertent, two bonfires were lighted, and, at due diftances from each, were, placed two femicircular tables; to receive a number of children at dinner, chiefly belonging to the perfons feated in the grand bouth. Betwixt the bonfires fufficient fpace was left for the exhibition of feveral of the $r$ ural fports with which the company were entertained both before and after dinner. Prizes were given to the beft wreßters, runners, players at fingle ftick, and thofe who excelled in various other performances. The game of foot-ball, on an open part of the lawn betwixt the fceme already defcribed and the lake, afforded admirable diverfion. This engaged not only the two parties concerned in the match, but put ten thoufand fpectators, chietty conlifting of the pealantry of both fexes, in motion, all in high glee
at the different turns of the game, and yet without riot, or any other diforder than a lively and continual change of place. This diverion formed to thofe who beheld it from high ground at fome diftance, taking in the pccational feencry, combined with the views of the houle, its furrcunding hills, woods and water, a fpectacle aitogetiacr of fingular intereff, and, indeed, of curiofity. The benfires and oll the others, which remained burning all night, with their flames and long-wreathed columns of differently coloured fmoke rifing among the lofty firs and unleaved oaks in the neighbourhood of the tent, fill crouded by a fhouting multitude, dim! y feen dancing round them, difplayed to fpectators in the houfe an effect equaliy pifturefque and uncommon. Many gertlemen of the county, the Mayor, the Corporation, and other gentlemen of the city of Salibury, having expreffed a deire to pay their refeets to Mr. Beckford on this cecafion, a fuperb dinner, ia the old filte of baronial hoipitality, was ferved in the Grecian hall, which, with the coionades and pafiages leading to it, was beautifully illuminated. A chofen band of vocal and inftrumental mufic entertained the company during the whole evening, and the greateit grod-liumour and hilarity prevailed beyond the earliest hours of the morning. The collection of fongs, catches, and glees, prepared by Mr: Corfe, and printed for the occafion, that books might be dittributed to the whole company, was judiciouly made, and the execution of them did equal credit to his tafte and that of the Salifbury choir. The effect of fome of the choruffes, farticularly that of God fave the King, accompanied as they were by the organ, and the full band of military intruments, and thefe joined by hundreds of voices in the hall, and in the apartments contiguous, with thofe of perfons who filled the colonades and furrounded the houfe, was inconceivably grand, and excited in the minds of many of the company a lively recollection of the firt performances of Weftminfter Abbey.

The fubfequent toafts and fentiments, among many others, were given, and followed by mufic, or by repeated cheers :
C'bair. 1ft. The King. God fave the King.
2d. The Queen and Princefies.
3d. The Prince of $W$ ales. 4ih. The Duke of York and Buitihamy.
5th. The Navy of England.
Rule Britannia. Rule Britannia.
Mrapar of 6 th. Mr. Beckford-and may his noble benevolence be as generally known and imitated in the woyld, as it is cordially felt by thoufands this day at Fonthill.
Chair. 7th: The Mayor, Corporation and City of Sajifbury.
Mr. Still. 8th. The County of Wiits.
Goair. $9^{\text {th }}$. The Archduke, and his army of herocs.
1oth. The Priuce of Brazil, and his hundred and eighty thoufand brave detenders of Portugal and of the commen caule of the Allies.
Cbair. xith. The People of England, and may they never forget the value of order and goad government.
Mr. Weff. Izth. Troiperity to Fonthill and the fine arts.
Mr.Wyalt. $13^{\text {th }}$. May the great works at Fonthill be luccetsfully accomplifhed, and long enjoyed, by the prefent owner.
Chair. 14th. Chritmas - Twelfth-day-old times and old names for ever-and may the ears of John Bull never be infulted by the gipfey jargon of France.
On the fame day, Mr . Beckford's sradefmen, tenants, and feveral other parties, dined in different apartments of the houfe; and the whole number entertained within doors, including his own family, amounted, at leaft, to four hundred perfons. The whole eatertainment on Twellith-day (not to notice thofe which commenced with Chriftmas) was characterifed by that good order, picturefque axrangement, hofitality, and magnifi-
cence, which have on feveral secafions been witneffed at Fonthill.

The joy, gratitude, and contentment, expreffed by repeated acclamations from fuch a multitude of the peafantry as affembled on the lawn, their neat appearance, and, above all, their orderly conduct throughout the day, were circumffances, in thefe times, highly to their credit, and ferve to fhew the vaft influence which gentlemen of fortune and beneficint difpofitions, refiding on their eftates in the count:y, can ftill maintain, in oppoition to the effects of more modern habits and fathionable life, which, totally eftranging the higher from the lower ranks of lociety, tend to increafe the hardfhips and difcontents of the latter, and, in their confequences, to haten that leveiling and contufion of all orders, whick the higher ranks are fo peculiarly interefted, by their beft exertions, to avert.

We cannot clofe this account without mentioning. what we have learnt on good authority, that the Chriftmas feftivities of Fonthill, which appear to have been condiected with fuch extraordinary hofpitality, were begun by acts of the molt fubfrantial charity; Mr. Beckford having ordered two hundred blankets to be diftributed among the poor families of both the Fonthills, with a load of fuel to each of them, befides confiderable fums of money to the indigent of his own and other neightouring parifthes.

As fome interefting circumfances relative to Fonthill, and the works which have been carrying on there for thefe laft fixteen years, are little known to the public, much the finett parts of the place being never thewn but to Mr. Beckford's particular friends, and the primary motives of thefe great projects being little underitood, we hope to be able, in our next, to gratify our readers, through the fame channel by which we have procured the above account, with a communication of fome particulars, which will, perhaps, be thought more valuable, a they are of a lefs temporary nature than thole we have now prefented.

## To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

1I was with much concern that. I obierved a fevere cenfure upon Archbifhop Lsud, in your Magazine for laft month, page 401, relpecting his concern in regulating the government of Trinity College, Dublin. The language ufed to convey this cenfure is too
heavy and unjuft to be pafed over in filence. A fort of apology, indeed, is made for the celebrated Prelate on the belief of the gondnefs of his intentions, and yet immerliately after he is charged with overlooking both juffice and the in= sereff. of icaming, when oppofed to his
rietws of aggrandizing the Crown. I thall requeft the exercife of your ufual impartiality in permitting me to vindicate the memory of this long perfecuted Archbinhop.

The fate of Trinity College, Dublin, at that time will be found, to him who will give himfelf the trouble of making the neceflary inquiry, very wretched and contemptible indeed: It could fcarcely produce a fcholar fit to take upon him the charge of a country parifh; and hence ArchbifhopUther, and the other Prelates of that Univerfity, in their letters to the Englifh Divines, were always importunate with them to ufe their intereft in fending Minifters to Ireland. While the Church was in fuch a condition, it is not to be wondered at, that the old fuperftition flould generally prevail. It is a matter that deferves fome confideration, whether the impoverining of the Churchby alienating its poffefions to the laity, did not throw very powerful obftacles in the progrefs of the Reformation ; and afterwards, when fome great men endeavoured to regain them, did not prove an advantage to thofe who were bent on deftroying both Church and State ? But to return to car immediate fubject, the Archbifhop viewed the con. dition of the Irifh Church with deep concern, and, therefore, fet about the neceliary work of reformation; and fo
fuccefsful was he therein, that in a fevt years the Proteftant Clergy were put upon a refpectable footing. Archbifiop Ufher, knowing the weight of his influence, and the frength of his zeal, procured him to be elected Chancellor of the Univerfity; but that fociety was always in a ftate of diftraction, and was perpetually giving the Primate caufe of vexation. The election of a Provolt never failed fetting the College in a flame, and therefore it was, that Archbifhop Uher concurred with our prelate in the then falutary meafure of removing the election out of the hands of the fellows. Befides there was anothier reation for this ftep, and that was the great and predominating fway which the Roman Catholics had in Dublin, and the danger whicia thence threatened this Proteftant ieminary -

Archbifhop Laud had no other views in aggrandizing the monarch than to fecure thereby the interefts of learning and religion. Simply to aggrandize his Sovereign was never his object; and in ali the great and trying circumfances of his public life, no fupport will be found for this injudiciors allertion. A fuller vieve of his life and character, hovever, will foon appear, fromewhich, I trukt, it will be feen that his zeal was difinterefted, his motives upright, and his principles pure and conftitutional.

I am, sce. London, Jan. 6, 1797. J.WATKINS.

ODE FOR THE NEW YEAR, 797.
BYH.J. PYE, ESQ. POETLAUREAT.

$\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{F}}$
E'R the vex'd bofom of the deep, When, ruhing wild, with frantic hafte, The winds, with angry pinions, fweep

The furface of the wat'ry wafte; Tho the firm vefiel proudly brave The inroad of the giant wave, 'Tho' the bold Seaman's firmer foul View, unappall'd, the mountains roll ; Yet frill along the murky tky, Anxious, he throws th' inquiring eye, If haply, through the gloon that round him low'rs; Shoots one refulgent ray, prelude of happier hours.

## II.

So ALBION, round her rocky coaft While loud the rage of battle foars, Derides Invafion's haughty boaft, Safe in her wave-encircl'd Shores; Still fafer in her dauntless Band,
Lords of her Seas, or Guardians of her Land?
Whofe patriot zeal, whofe bold emprift 3
Rife, as the torms of danger yife;

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

> Yet, temp'ring GLORY's ardent flame With gentle MERCY's milder claim, She bends from fcenes of blood th' averted eye, And courts the charms of PEACE 'mid fhouts of Victory.

## III.

She courts in vain ; the Ruthlefs Foe, Deep drench'd with blood, yet thirfting fill for more,
Deaf to the Thrieks of agonizing woe, Views with rapacious eye each neighb'ring Shore;
"e Mine be th' erernal fiway," aloud he cries,
of Where'er my Sword prevails, my conq'ring Banner fies."

## IV.

Genius of Albion, hear :
Grafp the ftrong thield, and lift the' avenging Spear.
By Wreaths thy dauntlefs fons of yore
From Gallia's Creft victorious tore ;
By Enward's Lily'-blazoned Shield,
By Aginicourt's high-trophied Field;
By rafi Iberia's Naval pride,
Whelm'd by Eliza's Barks beneath the formy tide ;
Call forth thy warrior Race again,
Breathing, to ancient mood, the foul-infpiring ftrain,
66 To arms, to arms ! your enfigrs ftraight difplay!
"Now fet the battle in array;
"The Oracle for War declares,
"Succefs depencts upon our hearts and fpears !
"Britons, ftrike home, revenge your Country's wrongs,
"Fight and record yourielves in Druids Songs !"

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

Sir.

AT the farne time that I confider and acknowledge the Detultory Remarks on Mufic as highly honoured in having a permanent ftation in your elegant repoitory. I cannot but regret their noc undergoing a revifion from me before they were admitted to appear in your admired work. Theferemarks are genuine, and moft certainly were addrefled to a young Lady, as expreffed in their front: they were prefented to Mr. Meyler for his paper, in requital to a very acceptable mark of attention which the had recently flewn to the memory of one nearly related to their author*. For certain reafons they were prefaced with an introductory fictitions letter to the Printer, and an addrefs to the young Lady herelf: thefe, I obferve, you have rejected. The

Batb, Dec. 5, 1796.
neceffity there was for correction I will evince to you in one inftance.

Section inth, on the Adagio Movement, in the Bath Herald, ans! copied fo in the fecond column of your Vol. XXX. page 270, after "modef menit," we read thus:
" It will make its way to the heart, and its imprefiion fhould there remain. A paufe therefore, an adagio thus executed, and thus clofed, ought to take place," \&x. By this unlucky derangement of the words, all fenfe and meaning is loft.

Thus flood it in the MS.
"And modeft merit. An adagio thus executed, and thus clofed, will make its way to the heart, where its imprefion thould be fuffered to pemain. A praule, therefore, cught, \&ic.

[^1]This and other corrigenda, with fome addenda, fo far as to the clofe of Section zoth, are how too late for attention from you: however, I will beg your permilfion to notice, that on the paragraph refpecting Deportment, after 15 th, I have thefe alterations: "Indeed rather ludierous, \&cc. defects, fuch as I have noticed to you, are obvious, as will enable youl gracefully to turn your head," read, "t as will allow of a graceful, a Guidonic tern of the head," \&c. "The arms, \&c." read this paffage thus: "The arms fhould be on a level line with the keys, neither hanging in fharp angles below them, nor ver torefhortened, in crippled flate, above them; elfe will the Soulders be raifed up to the ears in pinioned form, and all articulation of joint tbereliy prevented. 'The tingers fhould diverge a little, and the hands be rather convexed, \&c. to tuning it; add, or like the dancing puppeis at the cond of an itinerant dulcin fr."

As you mean, I prefume, sir, to bring thefe Defultory Remarks to a concintion in your next month's Magazine, I will beg leave to offer to your confideration a few matters regarding them.

In Section 22, to " produce effeet," is fubjoined as note: "As nothing is more fiattering to the vanity and indolence of mankind, than the being able to produce a pleafing general effect with little labour or ftudy, fo nothing more obftructs the progrefs of the Arts than fuch a facility." Effay on the Pieturefque, 2 d edit. p. 170.

At the conclufion of the Defultory Remarks, thus fays the Editor of the Bath Herald: "We have now, \&c." As you have omitted the introductory letter to him, his two paragraphs might be thus arranged in one: "Pains in tranfribing them for us. We have feen copied, \&x." thus making thein originally cteltined for the European Magazine.

It is but juttice to certain parties mentioned in the Defultory Remarks to fixy, that the mafter fpoken of in them is the now celebrated Mr. Duflek; that thic Mr . J- n is Mr. Janfen, eminent in his profeffion as a Dancing Mafter, and an admised muficaitarateur performer ; that the young lady, to whom are aldieffed the Defultory Remarks, has been complimented on her deill, her tafte, and expreifoon, by Haydn, Clementi, Gicmovicchi, and many other of the eminent Profeffors of Mufic ; and that in this city, on the 27th February 1793, at a Concert for 2 Public Charity, fie made fuch a difiplay of talent in the execttion of a gratid and
very dificult Concerto, as procured her univerfal admiration and unbounded applaufe; and that this compolition was afterwards publifhed by Duffek, under dedication to that pupil who had done him and his mufic fo much credit. The following lines appeared in the Bath Papers, a tew days after her performance:

## On feeing the Picture of Handel aver Mifs $\frac{\text {, while playing in toc Ne:u }}{}$ Alfembly Rooms, Bath.

THE mingled chords when Chiron tries, Old Handel nods with glad furprife ; But when, with energy to fire, Eugenia ftrikes the thrilling wire, The Mafter of the tuneful ftrain His rapture can no more contain; And, knowing that no mortal hand Such pow'rs of found could e'er command, Strait from the canvas burfts his way, His tribute at her feet to lay.

I have omitted in the Defultory Remarks one circunftance, which I had intended, but then, and evens now, want time for its purpofe, to have offered a few words of advice to the young Lady: on my memorandums it is thus noted.

Oin the conduct of a Lady at the Piano Forte, while accompanying the voice, its heads are thus minuted: In this department of mufic, the inftrument mult be fubordinate to the fong; being then deftined alone to fupport, to enliven, and to relieve the voice, which mult have the lead; and that only in the prelide, interludes, alternate parts of the two performers, and a cadence, can the hand of the player be fuffered to advance to notice: hence it is a takk of condefcenfion, but one which requires great judgment to execute in a becoming and graceful manner. Rauzzini moft excellent herein. The accompaniment, often too loud. fometimes harn, and not duly according vith the voice, the very meaning or elfence of the phrate, obligivio, is thus done away, and the linger is difturbed, confufed, and rendered incapable of diplaying his powers. 'The perion accompanying fould have an cye on the finger, and $2 n \mathrm{car}$ on the fong, that due alliftwhee may be rendered the inftant found neceffary. Thofe who undertake the fimmily bue fubmiffe part of accompanying the voice, mould poflefs a delicate finger, be porfeč timeitts, and able to execute their pertion of the talk with the utmoft precifion and clearnets.

On the Duct, or two performers on one infrument, its inteluacy and failigg ever

VOL, XXXI. JAN. ${ }^{797}$.
in the effect intended or expetcd, I meant likewife to have faid fomething, but time is wanting. I ciofe then, Sir, with ofiering to your acceptance the following genuine Eflay :

## THE POWER OF MUSIC.

## A BATH ANECDOTE.

## Addrefed to a fair Friend, 1794.

Sounds fympathetic touch'd the fair-one's foul, And down her cheek a tear unbidden folole.

THE force of Mufic over the ftern monarch of the lower regions was fuch that, as our illuftrious bard, in his Penforofo, fays, "it drew iron tears down Pluto's theek." Poetic fory alfo tells us of its wonderful effects on fome among the more benign deities of the celeftial fpheres. Bat thould thefe be oniy fictions of the Mute', yet are there proofs inconteflable of the influence of harmonic founds on the human irame; for, as it is jufily remarked, "what paffion caninot Mufic raife or quell?".

One very plealing inftance of its irrefitible powers was lately manifited at a Concert in this city, and which, on more confiderations thain one, merits notice.A part of the entertainment was Pleyel's favourite Concertante, wherein is a movement delerving the epithet of adapio divino; the motivo or fubject of which *as delivered in ftrains, fo fureet, fo ex-
preffive, and fo truly pathetic, that it affected the feelings of the many amateurs then prefent; but its impulle over one in particular of its delighted auditors became too ftrong for concealment, and drew liquid gems down lovely VV-_'s cheek. It has been molt invidicully faid, that felf-adulation engrofles wholly the attention, and abforbs all the faculties of this diftinguifhed perfonage. To remove a prejudice, the offspring of envy, and to give excellence its due praife, cannot but be a pleafing tafk to a liberal mind; and happy muf he think himielf who has the opportunity of defeating malice, and bringing merit to view - by difplaying to the werld, that to the finelt affemblage of features that ever illumined the human face divine-to the moft perfect fymmetry of form which Nature ever produced, and which is adomed with all elegant accomplifhment, are mited a mott refined tate, and an exquifite fenfibility. Nor would it be too much to add, that fuch as once was the Penelope of Homer, fuch now is the admired character here mentioned :
© A waman, lovelief of the lovely kind, "In body perfect, and complete in mind."

Pleafe to pardon inaccuracies and intrufion on your iime; and believecme, Sir, Your moft obedient

Humble fervant,

> J. ©.

## AN ACCOUNT OF GMMON OCKLEY,

ARABIC PROFESSOR AT CAMBRIDGE.

SMMOT OCKLEY, an eminent Orientalift, was of a gentleman's fimily at Great Ellingham in Norfolk, where his father lived; but was born accidentelly at Eseter in 1678 . After a proper foundation in fchool-learning he was fent in 1693 to Queen's Collesge in Cambridge, whore he foon diftinguifned himfelf by great quicknefs of parts, as well as by (what do not always accompany them) interie application to I iterature ; to the Oriental Languages more particularly, for his uncommon fill in which he afterwards becrme famous. Ye took at the ufual times the degrees in Arts, and that of Bacheler in Divinity. Having taken holy oriers alfo, he was in 1705 , through the interelt of Simon Patrick, Bihop of Ely, preienced by Jefus College, in Cambricge, to the Vicarage of Swaverey in that county; and in 17 II chofen Arabic Frofflicr of the Univerify, Thefe preferments he
held to the day of his death, which hap. pened at Swavefey the gth of Augut, 1720; immaturely to himfelf, but more fo to his funily.

Ockley had the culture of Oriental learning very much at heart; and the feveral publications which he made were intended folely to promote it. In 1706 he printed at Cambridge an ufeful little book, entitled, Introizktio al linguas Orientales, in पquả iis difcendis via munitwr, et earum uffus of cnditur. Accedit indew auctorum, tam illorum quorum in boc libello mentio fit, quam aliorum qui barum rerum fudiofis ufui efte poffint. I2mo. Fiefxed is a dectication to his friend the Bifhop of Ely, and a preface addreffed to the foutentus Academic, whom he labours to excite by various arguments to the purfuit of Oriental leaning; affuring them in gencral, that no man ever was, or ever will be truly great in divinity without at leaft fome portion of ikilt
in it: Orientalia fudia, fine quorum aliquali foltem- peritia nemo urquam in Theologia vere magnus evefit, imo untquam equfurus eft.. There is a chapter in this work relating to the famcus controverly between Bustorf and Capellus, upon the antiquity of the Hebrew points, where Ockley profeffes to think with Buxtorf, who contended for it: but the reader may be plealed to know, that he afterwards changed his opinion and went over to Capellus, although he had not any opportunity of publicly declarimg it. find indeed it is plain, from his maner of clofing that chapter upon the points, that he was then far enough from having any fettled perfuation about them: bis, in prafontia affentior, nolo lamen aliquid temes e affimare, quod, fi poftbac fententiamz meam mutare mibi vifums fuerit nollem ut quilpiam ea quae bic fripfo mibi cxprobet.

In 1707 he publifhed from the Italian of Leo Modena, a Veenetian Rabbi, " The Fiftory of the prefent Jews throughout the World; being an ample, though fuscinct, account of their cuftoms, ceremonies, and manner of living at this time: to which is fubjoined a fupplement concerning the Carraites and Samaritans from the French of Father Simon," i2mo. In iyo8, a curious little hook, called, "The Improvement of Ifuman Reafon, exhibited in the life of Hai Ebn Yokdham, written above 500 years ago by Abu Jaafar Eba Tophail?" from the Arabic, and illultrated with figures, 8 vo . The defign of the Author, who was a Mahometan Philofopher, is to flew, how human reafon may, by obiervation and experience, anive at the knowledge of natural things, from thence to fupernatural, particularly the knowledge of God, and a future itate; the defign of the tranflater to give chofe, whomight be unacquainted with it, a fpecimen of the genius of the ArabianPhilofophers, and to excite young fcholars to the reading of Laftern Auchors. This was the point
our Rabbi had confankly in view; and therefore in his Oratio Inazgatavis for the Proteflorinip, we fee him infiting upon the beauty, copioufnefs, and antiquity of the Arabic tongue in particular, and upon the ufe of Oriental learning in general, and dwelling upon the praites of Eirpennius, Golius, Pocock, IIerbolot, and all who had any ways contributed to promote the fudy of it.

In 1713 , his name appeared to a littla book with this title, "An Account of Scuth Weft Barbary, containing what is moft remarkable in the territories of tha King of Fez and Morocco. Written by a perfon who had been a llave there a conficerable time, and publifhed from his authentic manulcript. To which are added, Two Letters; one from the preient King of Morocco to Colonel Kirk ; the other to Sir Cloudefley Shovell with Sir Cloudefley's Anwer." 8vo. While we are enumerating thefe finall publications of the Profeflor, it will be but proper to mention two fermons: one, "Upon the dignity and authority of the Chriitian Prieftiood, "at Ormond Chapel, London, in 17 Io; another, "Upon the neceffity of inftructing Children in the Scriptures," at St. Ives, in Huntingdonflire, 1713. To thefe we muft add a new tranfation of the fecond Apocryphal book of Efdras, from the Arabic verinon of it; as that which we have in our common bibles is from the vulgar Latis. Mr. Whiton, we are told $t$, was the per fon who employed him in this tranflation, upon a frong furpicion that it muf needs make for the Arian canle he was then reviving; and he accordingly publined it in one of his volumes of Primitise Chriftianity Revived. Ockley, however, was firmly of opinion, that it could icrve nothing at all to his purpofe, as appears irom a pinted letter of his to Mr. (aflurwards Ir.) Thirlby, in which are the following words: "You fall have my Efdras in a litcle time, two hundred of

* In a Letter, 5 th March 1727, prefixed to Wotton's Mifcellaneous Difcourfes upon the Traditions and Ujages of the Scribes and Pbarijes in our Sariour's Time, he has the following paffage: "We are obliged to you for having evinced beyond contradiction, that Feirezu learning is neceflary for us Coriftians. If I had ever had an opportunity, I would moft certainly have gone through the New Teffament under a Jew. Whatever fome may thirk, this I am well affured of, that they underitand it infinitely better than we do. They are thoroughly acquainted with all the forms of fpeech, and all the allufions which (becaufor they occur but rarely) are obicure to us, though in common ufe and very familiar among them, as hath been admirably demonftrated by the learned Surenbuffus in his Reconciliator.
+ See the Prefice to "An Epiftolary Difcouffe concerning the Books of Ezra genuine and ferrious, but niore particularly the fecond Apocryphal Book under that name, and the variations of the Arabic Copy from the Latin," By Francis Lee, M. D. Author of the Hiftory of Montanima
which I preferved when Mr. Whifton teprinted his, purely upon this account, becaufe I was loth that any thing with my name to it flould be extant only in his heretical volumes. I only fay till the learned author of the hiftory of Montanifm has finifhed a difertation which he has promifed me to prefix to that book*."

But the moft conliderable by far of all the Profeffor"s performances, is "The Hiftory of the Saracens," begun from the death of Mahomet, the founder of the Saracenical Empire, which happened
in 532 , and carried down through a fucm ceffion of Caliphs to 705. This hittory, which illuftrates the religion, rites, cuffoms, and manner of living of that warlike people, is curious and entertaining; and the public were mwch obliged to Ockley $f r$ it ; for he was at valt pains in colleding materials from the moft authentic Arabic authors, efpecially manuferipts, not hitherto publifhed in any European lansuage; and for that purpole refided fome time at Oxford, to be near the Bodieian Library, where thofe manufripts were repofited + . It is in two

* This Letter, dated the 15th of October 17 12, is entitled, "An Account of the Authority of the Arabic Manufcripts in the Bodleian Library controverted between Dr. Grabe and Mr. Whifton," 1712, 8 vo .
+ He was at Oxford from April to November in 1716 ; and what manner of emplove ment the Bodleian Library afforded him may appear from the following paffiges of a letter written to a favourite and accomplifned daughter while he refided there :-"My condition here is this: One of the molt ufeful and neceffary authors I have is written in fuch a wretched hand, that the very reading of it is perfect decyphering. I am forced fometimes to take three or four lines together, and then pull them all to pieces to find where the words begin and end; for oftentimes it is fo written, that a word is divided as if the former part of it was the end of the foregoing word, and the latter part the beg:nning of another; befides innumerable other difficulties known only to thofe that underitand the langwage. Add to this the pains of abridging, comparing authors, felecing proper materials, and the like, which in a remote and copious language, abounding with difficulties fometimes infuperable, make it equivalent at leaft to the performing of fix times fo much in Greek and Latin. So that if 1 continue in the fame courfe in which I am engaged at prefent, that is, from the time I rife in the morning till I can fee no longer at night, I cannot pretend once to entertain the leafthought of feeing heme till Michaelmas. Were it not that there is fome fatisfaction in anfwering the end of my profeftion, fome in making new difcoveries, and fome in the hopes of obliging my country with the hifory of the greateft Empire the world ever yet faw, I would fooner do ahnoit any thing than fubmit to the drudgery.
" People imagine, that it is only underfanding Arabic, and then tranflating a book ous of it, and there is an end of the fory: but if ever learning revives among us, pofterity will jurge better. This work of mine (in another way) is almoft of as diffurent a nature from thinflating out of the Greek or Latin, as tranfating a Poet from one language to another is different from profe. One comfort I have, that the authors I am concerned with are very good in their kind, and afford me plenty of materials, which will clear up a greas many miftakes of modern Travellers, who paffing through the Eaftern countries, without the neceffary knowledge of the hiftory and ancient cuftoms of the Mahometans, pick up litte pieces of tradition from the prefent inhabitants, and deliver them as obfcurely as they reccive them. One thing pleafes me much, that we fhall give a very particular account of Ali and Hofein, who are reckoned Saints by the Perfians, and whore names you muft have met with both in Herbert and Tavernier; for the fake of whom there remains that implacable and irreconcileable hatred between the Turks and Perfians to this very day, which you may look for in vain in all the Eng! in books that have hitherto appeared. It would be a great fatisfaction to me, if the author I have were complete in all his volumes, that I might bring the Hiftory down five or fix hundred years: but, alas 1 of twelve that he wrote we have but two at Oxford, which are large quartos, and from whence I take the chief of my materials.
" I wifh that fome public fpirit would arife mong us, and caufe thofe books to be bought in the Eaft for us which we want. If hould be very willing to lay out my pains for the fervice of the public. If we sould but proctre 500 l . to be judiciouny laid out in the Eaf, in fuch Books as I could mention for the Public Library at Cambridge, it would be the greateft improvement that could be conccived: but that is a happinefs not to be expected in my time. We are all fwallowed up in politics; there is no room for letters; and it is कo be feared that the uext gencration wial eot only durit but improve the polite gnorance of the prefout." - Jun $1 a$
nolumes, 8 vo. ; the firft of whicli was publithed in 1708 ; the fecond in 1718 ; and both were foon after republified. A third edition was printed in the fame dize at Cambridge in 1757, to which is prefixed, "An Account of the Arabians or Saracens, of the Life of Mahomet, and the Mahometan Religion, by a Leamed Hand;" that is by the learned Dr. Long, Matter of Pembroke Hall.

In the mean time Ockley was one of thofe unfortunate perfons whom Pierins Valerianus would have recorded in his book De Infelicitate Literatorum. In his Inaugural Oration, printed in 17 II , he calls fortune venefica et noverca, and fpeaks of mordaces cure as things long familiar to him: and in December 1717 we find him actuaily under confinement; for, in the introduction to the fecond volume of his Saracenical Hiftory, he not only tells us fo, but foically dates from Cambridge Cattle *.

What are we to think of our learned Profelfor? Shall we fay of him as Seneca faid of Socrates, that " by entering a prifon he took ignominy from the place; and that no place could ieen a prifon, when fuch a man was in it $f$ ? We will not foar fo high. We wiil only obferve, that, being married very young, he was encumbered with a family early in life; that his preferment in the church was not anfwerable to his reputation as a fcholar; that his patron, the Earl of Oxford, fell into ditgrace when he wanted him moft; and lally (for we mutt not omit to note it) that he had forne fhate of that common infirmity among theleamed, viz. a neglect of acconomy, and want of prudential regard to ontward things ; without which, however, all the wit and all the learning in the world will but ferve to render a man the more miferabic.

As to his literary character, whieh is the chief point we have to do with, it is certain that he was extremely well fkilled in all the ancient languages, and particularly the Oriental; io that the very learned Reland $\ddagger$ thought it not too much to declare, that he was vir, /i quis alius barum litcrarum peritus, He was Likewife very knowing in modern lainguages, as the French, Spaniih, Italian, ac. and upon the whole, confidered as is

Linguitt, we may prefume that few have exceeded him.
R. H.

## appendix.

The day after Mr. Ockley's Eleftion to the Arabic Profefforfhip, he wrote the following letter to the Lord Treafurer Harley, Earl of Oxford, to whond he was Chaplain:
"My Lord, Next the honour which I derive from your Lordhip, I have jutt realon to prize that which the Heads of our Univerlity conferred upon me yelterday, in chuling me Arabic Profeflor in the room of Dr. Wright, my late deceafed predecelfor. I had no competitor, neither was there the lemt divifion among the Electors. I thought it my duty to accuaint your Loidfhip with it, which will I hope excule the impertinence of interrupting your Lordfhip's more weighty allairs. The falary is but 40 . per annum, which will, however, be a comfortable addition to my prefent circumitances, and enable me to go on with my ftudies the more chearfully. The greatelt afliction is, that I am DoEfor fine Libris, and cannot propode to do any great matter to adom my profeffion without the Bodleian Library. Our ftock is fo finall here, that thole Arabic books we have feem rather like curiofities than an Oriental Library; and if we could do any thing that way, our Univerlity prefs dues not afford us one Oriental type that is fit for any ufe. However, 1 hope under your Lordhip's favour and encouagement, that fomething may be done in order to qualify myielf for a thorough infpection into that leaming, when Providence thall favour me with an opportunity of uling the books. I fear I have been too tedious. I am, with aht fubmifion, youi Lorthip's mott obedim: and devoted leryant,

> "Simon Ockley."

Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1711.
The three following letters were fen: him under confinement at the Caple in Cambridge : one from Wake, Archbiffom of Canterbury; two from private friends: May $7,17 \times 7$.
" Reverend Sir,
"I am very forry to hear of your

* "My manner of living there," fays he, "was thus: I boarded in the houre, and had the parlour to itudy in; but for want of convenience ita tha houte was obliged to lodge in the Cafte. - Manafleript Letter.

[^2]minappy confinement in the Cafte at Cambriage. The fum you mention is fo great, that in truth I know not how to put you in a method of paying it. I so not doube but that your creditors have already gotten the fequeftration of your living; and I know of nothing elfe that you have but your profeffor's talary, out of which to pay them. Methinks they niould be content to take what you bave, and give you your liberty, at the beft means even to get themelves fatisfied. For if you could get abroad, you might hope by your applications to obtain, if not encugh to pay them, yet wherewithall to keep you a little, tili they fhould be paid out of ycur prefemments. What the value of your living is, I camot tell: but by that time a curate, taxes, ind other incumbent charges, are paid, I well know that a good living turns but to a sery inclifferent account. I with you could get fome body to treat with your crelitors, to take winat you have, and give you your liborty: and then fome way mightlefound in time to fityou cafy. I Pray God to open a way to your deli*erance *.

> "I am, Reverend Sir,

## II.

St. John's, Oxon, June $\mathbf{1}$, 1717 . "Dear My. Protefier,
s Yeur laconic leter met me not at home, but made a finte to find me ont in Berks. The contents of it made a deup imprefion upon me, Thaving at this time one friend dead, another in decay, a thind undone, \&ec. What you defired of me I have dome in part. I have commanicated the contents of your leterer to thoic friends the: brought voracomanted vith my Lard Oxiris. i heve wrote to our commen friend Thomso Frike, wht. upon the cecafon: and Mr. Fletcher has your letter to myelt to mew to Mir. Cardiner, of Coppus, and fome of yonr. cther friends in cur Univerity. Mr. Mionax, of Baliol, has mentioned to Mx. Fletcher that ilere flould be a gathoring, and that himflf will give a guinea. One of yonr fublucribers in our hafe, a young man, has gyen me ten inillings
for you; and when our Prefident returns from London, I will propofe to have a collection in our College. I cannot be forry for your now misfortune, becaufe I have fome fecret hopes, that it may be the fiuifing oi' your troubles, and that now every day things will mend upon it. My fervice to Molly, and believe me to be ever yours heartily,

Thomas Haywood.

## P.S. I fuppofe you know that Mr.

 Profeffor Ockley is in che Calleat Cambridge, for 2001 . dicbt.
## III.

March 28, 1718.
"Dear Mr. Profeflior,
" The delay of my aniwer haih no been owing to any negligence of my own, but to the dilatory temper of your geat friend. I have been with the Earl three or tom times; and though he hath made ail the profetitons of concern and kindneís for you, yet he would never came to parriculars, how much he was willing to do fer you. Dr. Lee hatin had the amie ill luck with him, ard therefore deines that my leiter may furve for che from him at piecent. Our joint advice is, that youd will cace more tranlinit to him the rull fuan which muit be paid to your creditors, and how much hath been raied in Cumlridge or wilewhere; and then the or I will propofe to the Earl and Lord Harleyn whether they will make we the deficicncy, which I rerily believe they will: orly. is facilitate the maiter, you would (i.) well to mention no greater fum than what is ablolutely nceutary for your reIewite, that you may be entited to their fiame favours. I paid your thanks and conpiliments to the Archithop of York, who returned you his kind wifhes for your deliverance and weliare. I have iome hope or getting more for you; but I have not had that fueceff, which one might have expegied with the Earl of Thenet. Your book is generally received with great approbation; but the Icedon Phylicians are very pofitive that the imalh pox was not kuown till the i2 th Century. I am, with great refpect and fincerity, Dear sir, your afured friend and fervamt, .

Thomas Manzey.

[^3]
# TABLE TALK; <br> O R, 

GHARACTERS, ANECDOTES, Sic. of iflustritcus and Ceiebraten British characters, durng the last Fifty Years.
(MOST OF THEM NEVER EEFORE PURLISHED.)
[Continued from Vol. XXX. Page 405.]

## quelen anne.

$T$HOUGH this Princefs could be very familiar at times, and was feldora without a party of private friends, where Majefty was entirely laid afide, fhe was a great obfirver of Conirt etiquette, and took care it fhould be preferved moft fcrupuloully by ali thofe who approaclied her prefence in public. We have an inftance of this in the difficuity Lord Wolingbroke had, when Secretary of State, in introducing Prince Eugene (who arrived late in the evening) to her Majefty without a Court-wig, which, at latt, was difpenfed with omly on account of the particular celebrety of bis cbarac$t_{t e}$, " and which," the Queen faid, nlould not be drawn into precedent."

At another time, a Captain, and the fon of a Nobleman, who arrived with difpatches from abroad, unfortunately happened to make his firft appearance at Court, after his arrival, in a Major wig. The Queen, who was quick to fipy out thofe irregularities, immediately afked who he was? and how he prefiumed to appear before her in undrefs ? Being told, and an apology made for his not knowing the etuquette of the Court, fhe faid, it did not fignify, he mult be told it ; for, if file fuffered this ind:gnity, fie fuppoied the might foon expest to fee all her officers come to court in boots and fpurs. The Captain got the hint, went home, redreffed himfelf, and was moit gracioully receivec.

## GEORGE THE FIRST.

There was a gentleman who lived in the city in the beginning of the reign of this monarch, who was fo forrewdiy fufipected of Jacobitifin, that he was taker up two or three times before the Council, but who defended himfelf fo dextrouly that they could faften nothing on him. On the breaking out of the rebellion in 1715 , this man, who mixed fonie humour with his politics, wrote to the Secretary of State, that, as he took it for granted that at 2 time like the prefent he fhould be
taken up, as ufual, for a Jacobite, he had only one favour to beg, that it the Adminiftration meant any fuch thing, they would do it int the courfe of the next week; for the wrek after he was going down to Devonfliue upon his own butinefs, which, without this explanation, no doubt, would be confrued as tranfacting the bufneis of the Pretencer.

Lord Townfhend, who was Secretary of State at that time, in one of his corivivial moments with the King fhewed him this letter, and afked him what his Majetty would direct to be dore with fucla a fellow? "Pola! poh!" fays the King, there can be little harm in a man who writes fo pleaknaly; I'll tell you what you fhall do: let him know I am willing to make a drawn battle of it - 10 that, if he lets me alone, he may depond upon it I thall do the fame by him."

It was very fortunate for George the Firft, and, indecd, for the happineis of his fubjects, that, at fo critical a period of his coming to the throne of thefe realms, the polities of France flood in the relative fituation that they did. On the death of Louis the XIVth, Spain equally threatened to deprive the Duke of Orleans of the Regency, as the King of Englard of his dominions; this begot a perfonal connedion between the two lat-mentioned perfonages, which, confirmed by treaties, continued till the majority and mariage of the young King of France; then, indecd, the peaceitul correfpondence between the two nations was not fo frong ; but, by that time, the King of England had fuppreffed a rebellion, and was, in other refpects, fully eftablified on his throne.

## Quyen caroline.

During the time of the debates on the famous Excile Bill, this Princefs, who tock a very great intereft in having it pafied, endeavoured to perfuade Lond Stair sot to be concerned in the oppofition; for this purpoie fie fent fur that

Nobleman, and, amongt other particulars, told him, that the wihed, for his own fake, he would not moddle with politics, but wauld confine himelf to the affairs of the army, where he was io eminent, and of which he was fo much a better judge. 'Towhich he antwered, " Madam, if I had not meddled with politics, I, perhaps, now thould not have the honour of paying my refpects to you *."

The Queen again preffed him, when he gave her this fhort, but honeft anfwer: © I will andwer for my regiment againt the Pretender, but not agrainft the oppofers of the Excile;" upon which the Queen, with tears in ber eyes, faid, "We wiuft tom diop it."

The Queen was much of a literary voman; and was obferved to be never to much at her beft, as when in the company of literary men. She had, however, fometimes prejulices in favour of this clafs of people, as, upon coming to the throne, it is faid, the had ferious thonghts of recommending Dr. Freind (a veiy literary man, and Firit Phylician to her Wajefty) to be Secretary of State,

## frederic prince of wales.

A claufe in the Tithing Bill, relative to the Quakers, being in agitation in the Houfe of Commons, in the year 1735, a deputation from the Quakers waited on his Royal Eighnel's to folicit his intereft in favour of that clanfe. His anfwer was every way worthy of his high charakter: "that, as a friend to liberty" in general, and toleration in particular, he wifhed that they might meet with all proper favour ; but, for himfelf, he never save his vote in Parliament, and it did not become his ftation to irfluence his friends, or derect his fervants; to leave them entirely to their own confcience 2nd underfanding, was a rule he had hitherto preferited to himfelf, and purpeied through his whole life to obierve."

The repiy from Andrew Pitt, the perfon who fpoke in the name of the body, was not lef's remarkable: "May it pleale the Prince of Wales, I an grectly atfected with thy excelient notions of liberty; and am more plead with thy antwer, than if thou hadk grinted to as cui reๆ殳ueft."

SIR ROMERT WALPOLE.
Sitting one cvening with fome intimate friends, towards the clofe of his adminifration, he talked very freely of the vanitits and vexations of office, and that it was full time for him to retire; he then repeated from the Second Epifile of the Sccond Book of Horace,
" $L_{1+1 / 2 p l}$ fatis, calif: fatis, atque bibifit:
"Tempus abire livi cji."
"Pray, Sir Robert," hys one of his friends, is that good Latin? "Why, I think to-what objedtion have vou to it?" "Why," fays the other driby, "I did not know but the word might be bribe-ilti in your Horace."

He often ufed to complain, that when the moft harking whelps oi Oppofition were converted into his fervice, they funk at once into languor and inactivity: He ufed to fiy, (and no man knew better than himelf) that attack and defence were very differnt branches of fervice. "Common ftrength may pull down a wall, but the ftill of a workman is abfoluiely necelfary to rebuild it ."

Opinions were held in his time, that the Anniverfary of the $30 t h$ of January Ahould be abolifhed as a day of public faft and obfervance. Talking privately on this fubject, one day, to a Member of Oppofition, he faid, "I am not to anxious to fee this faft inferted in the Calendar as a feafon of religious penitence, but, I think, you mut allow that it thould Itand as a day of graat political example."

When Sir Robert had any material point to carry in the Houle, he ufed to ank fome of the neutral Members, along with a party of his itaunch friends, to fup with him the preceding evening, when he always took care the bottle fhould circulate pretty brifkly. Being once afked, by an intimate friend, why he drenched his çaeits fo deeply, the fhrewd ftatefinan replię, "I do it with the fame views that your baket-makers Reep their ofers in water the day before they ule them, that they may bend the eafier."

When he entertained large companic6 of men, and had no particular point to puft, he cafefully aroided politics, and

* EFinting by this, that her Majefty, in a great meafure, owed the crown to his conduct When Ambatider an Paris during the mine of the Rebellian in 1715 .
his moft intimate friends followed his conduct. "Politics," faid he, "grenerally four the pleafures of a mixed tahle, and therefore I never ufe them:my general topic, in thofe cales, is bazudiy, which moft people have fomething to fay about, or laugh at, and creates no difunion."

Sir Robert, though allowed a good minifter in the knowledge of interior bufinels, was not eftemed fo accurate a judge of Continental matters, and, for this reaion, he committed the care of the Foreign Department entirely to his brother Horace, who, if he had not a quick and decided comprehenfion in thofe matters, was allowed to underitand them very much in detail; indeed to much, that, whenever a difference arofe in the Houfe relative to the dates or fubitances of treaties, manifeftoes, \&c. he could, from memory, turn to them with great promptnef's and accuracy.

Both brothers being at a route one night, the lady of the houfe preffed Sir Robert very much to take a hand at wiint, which he declined: at the end of the firlt rubber the again prefled him, when he exculed himfif by faying, "I am forry, Madam, to be under the neceffity of refuing you in any requeft you nake; but play, and the affairs of the Continent, I leave entirely to my brother."

One of the great objects of Sir Robert Walpole's Adminiftration was to keep the kingdom in peace, if peffable; which he contrived to do for near twenty years, it longer interval fearcely occuring fince our wars with France firlt begun. In this great object, no doubt, he was much affited by the pacific and political ternper of Cardinal Fleury, Prime Miniter of France, and both kingdoins benefited much by fuch a meatiure. Walpole was at laft forced into the Spanifh War of 8739, partly by the intrigues of Oppofition, and partly by the reftefs character of the public, who withed for a change at any price, and by which he foon after tolt his place. He ufed jocularly to call this war s'The War-of Ears*, in which the bead had no mamer of concern."

As a proof how cautious we ought to
be in receiving the characters of public men from hiltory, without previouly weighing the general character, or party connections, of the hiftorian, we prefent our readers with two characters of a great Statelinan, drawn by two men of unqueftionable abilities, who had ample opportunities of information, both from perfonal knowledge and privase conference ; and yet no two charafers can differ more in individual likenefs.

## ROBERT LORD OXFORD.

(As drawn by swifi.)
"The Treafurer is by much the great. eft man I ever knew. Regular in life, with a true fenk of religion, an excellent fcholar, a good divine, of a very mild and affabledifpolition, intrepid in his notions, and indefatigable in bulinefs; an utter defpifer of money for himfelf, yet frugal, perhaps to an extrunity, for the public. In private company, he is wholly difengaged, and very facetious, like one who had no butinefs at all. He never wants a referve upon any emergency, which would appear defperate in others, and maketh little ufe of thofe thourand projectors and fchemits who are daily plying him with their vifions, but to be thoroughly convinced, by the comparifor, that his own notions are the beft.?

KOBERT LORD OXFORD. (As drawn by Lord Balinghroke.)
"A man whom Nature meant to make a fipy, or, at mott, a Cuptain of Mencrs; but whom Fortune, in one of her whimfical moods, made a General."

## DRYDEN.

Though it is well known, tha: no author has contributed more to the licen. tious tafte of the Drama than Dryden, it muft likewife be confeffed, that there are often found patages in many of thofe plays every way worthy the genius of this great man, paffazes which did him great honour during his life-time, and even now prompt the hope that it was the example of the age he lived in, and the narrownefs of his circurnfances, that could, at any time, forse him to fully his reputation,

* This alludes to Captuin Jenkins producing one of his ears in the Houre of Commons, which was torn off by the command of a Spanifh Guarda Cofta, accompaniced with fume infulting expreffions agairit this country, which had a furpring effect upon the foqufe, and much increafed the popular cry for war Phis wasp fowever, a mere trict of $O_{g}$ 年fition, for Jenkins actually died unhorn of hif eath as wha afterwards w

On the publication of his Aureng-Zebe the following lines being much adimired :
st When I confider life, 'tis all a cheat,
" Yet fool'd with hope men favour the deceit;
ce Truft on, and think to-morrow will repay:
"To-morrow's falfer than the former day,
"Lies worfc, and while it fays we fall be "bleft
of With fome new joys-cuts off what we " poffert.
${ }^{6}$ Strange cozenage ! none would live paft ${ }^{4}$ years again,

* Yet all hope pleafure in what yet remain,
"And from the dregs of life think to rective
" What the firft fprightly running could not give.
"I'm tired with waiting for this Chymic gold,
©6 Which fools us young, and beggars us when " old :"
Mr. Moyle, one of his old friends at Button's Coffee-houle, determined to raife a laugh at his expence, took the pains to tranflate the above beautiful paflage into old monkifh Latin, and produced it againft him at the Club as the original from which he copied. Dryden was thunderftruck at fuch a feeming proof of plagiarifm, yet, being fo ftrong againft him, could do nothing but deny it, and appeal to his former reputation for evidence. The wits, who were in the fecret, on this hook their heads, and faid, though they mut admit his affeverations, it was one of the mof fingular cafes that, perhaps, ever happened, that two authors fhould not only think alike, but ufe the very fame words to exprefs that thought. This affected Dryden to much that he kept from the Cofte-houle three or four: days, till his friends brought him back in triumph, by acknowiedging the whole keceit, and alluring him there was no other way of being ievere on fuch an excellent performance, but by fuch a piece of difimulation.

DR. JOHNSON.
(Never before publifocd.)
Dr. now Dean Maxwell fitting in com pany with Dr. Johnfon, they were talking of the violence of parties, and what unwarrantable irrational lengths mobs will fometimes run into. "Why yes, Sir," fays Johnfon, "they'll do any thing, no matter how odd, or defperate, to gain their point ; they'll catch hold of the red-hot end of a poker fooner than not get poficflion of it."

Some perfons at Sir Jorhua Reynolds's table, foon after the death of Dr. Goldfimith, were criticifing rather too freely on his works, which they faid did not difcover much talent or originality. Johnfon heard them growlingly for fome time; at laft, raifing himfelf with great dignity, and looking them full in the face, he exclaimed, "If nobody was fuffered to abuie poor Goldy but thofe who could write as well, he would have few enemies."

## DEAN M'AXWELL.

This gentleman, who was the intimate friend and companion of Dr. Johnfon in the early parts of his fane, and who, to an excellent underitanding; fine talents, and general reading, has added a good deal of Jchnfon's aphoriftical manner of converfing, being, a few years ago, at Lord Mount Edgcombe's, which commands fo grand and extenfive a view of the ocean, looked for fome moments with awful admiration at the profpect, and then exclaimed, "The fea is his, and he made it, and his hands prepared the dry land !"Soon afterwards, coming to the bottom of a high hill, which, in the courfe of feeing the improvements, it was necellary to aleend, the Dean, who was then above feventy years of agt, began to demur a little-"Come, Doctor," fays his guide, "the hills are his alio, and he made them." "True," fays the Doctor, " but not for me to climb them."
(To be continued.)

FOUR ORIGINAL LETTERS FROM THAT EXCELIENT PRELATE DR. HOUGH, BISHOP OF WORCESTER, TO JOHN TOWNSHEND, ESQ

## SIR,

YESTERDAY I had the pleafure of feeing it under your own hand, that you and the Ladies were free from indifpofition; I have nothing more to wifn on your account, but that you may long, very long, be fo; and if Bath promifes further lecurity, your friends here, how much foever they want your company,
will contentedly exercife their patience ; what they fuffer will be recompenced in a comfortable meeting; and we fhall enjoy ourfelves heartily. In the mean time we (I fpeak of thofe under this roof) will wear out our converfable hours in kind remembrance, and an agreeable expedtation, Mifs Betty is fo well and
chearful, that in good earneft we do not quite mifs Elmly; the aftairs of that place are always in her head, and if the does not fay it under complaifance to me, who have ever profeffed enmity to the apple-trees, fhe thinks they that are down look beft: I own mylelf ungrateful, drinking at this very time of their produce, the beft, without a compliment, I ever tafted; but they ftood in my way, and I could not let them be quiet. News comes to Bath from all quarters earlier than a friend can fend it ; you expect nothing from me of that fort; nor fhall you be troubled with any thing more at prefent from,

Sir,
Your very affectionate Friend, and faithful humble Servant, JOE WORCESTER.
Fan. the 17 th, ${ }^{1} 735$.

## SIR,

I AM very glad to hear you got fo well to Bath as that Mrs. Townfhend thought it a journey of pleafure. I expected you to have faid Mifs Betty did to too; but if I guefs right fhe ftill feels it in her bones. By this time I prefume you are fettled in your lodgings, and I pray God you may find the utmolt benefit the waters can give you. I did not imagine your firft letter could give me any account of the company in the place; but by this time you begin to grow acgquinted with them, at leaf with their ailments and infirmities, and I hope the Duchers of Kent meets with all the relief The looks for, that her dear and valuable mother may have pleafure in feeing it. Mr. Plowden and his Lady have both been dangeroully ill, but are now on the mending hand. Every body at Hagley (except Mr . Richard) has been much out of order; but I fent thither yetterday, and hear better of them. I am quite free of my cold, and in every other reipect well, and always,

## Sir,

Your truly affectionate Friend, and faithful Servant,

30 WORCESTER.
Nov. the 2d, $1737^{\circ}$
SIR,
YOU are always obliging, and never can be more fo than when you give me a good account of yourfelf and our friends. God be thanked you are ald well, and may the Waters be to you what Lord Carlcton ufed to fay Tokay was to him, atter draking which he was better than
well. Since Captain Congreve is under the fame roof with you, and Mrs. Sandys at no great diftance from you, that company will never be to feek which I am fure, of all others, is the molt agree able to you. Lords and Ladies may come and go as they pleafe; you will never mifs them ; but I wifh you had been known to Lady Portland before fhe went, for I am confident you would have thought her, as I do, another Mrs. Sandys. Lady Oxford does her old fervant a great deal of honour in remembering him, who fincerely prays for her health, and every other bleffing that may make her life eafy and comfortable.

Bath waters require time to fhew their good effects; and therefore I will not adk at prefent how far you and Captain Congreve have felt 'em; but when a few weeks more have paffed over your heads, I promife myfelf the pleafure either of hearing you recommend them, or feeing you from them. With kindeft love and fervice to Mrs. Townfhend, and beft wifhes to Mifs Betty, I am,

Sir,
Your very affectionate Friend, and faithfull Servant,

JO WORCESTER.
Noci. the $9 t b, 5737$.

## SIR,

WHILE you, Mrs. Townfhend, and Mifs Betty are well at Bath, I know nobody that defires to fee ydu cliewhere. Thofe Waters are feldom, if ever, fels to advantage without perfecting the cure, if they may have leifure to do it; and as Captain Congreve is of opinion you are all better than when you came thither, in the name of God have patience, and think not too haltily of coming home. Mrs. Hall is very kind in the vifit the defigns mes and, upon my word, fiall be as heartily wolcome as if the brought lier brothers and fifters along with her. We thall often remember them with pieafure, and wifh heaith to them with a good degree of confidnce, when we çonfider that they themifives are taking care to improve it. Mrs. Offley dyed on Wednerday lait, and is to be buried at Fladbury this evening; the Chancellor is now at Worceiter, and well, but about a fortnight fince had a pleuritick diforder that required the Doctor's help to remove it. I am in hate,

> Your's, JO WORCESTER

Dec. the 17th, 173.

# T H E <br> LONDON REVIEW <br> A N D <br> LITERARY JOURNAL, For JANUARY ェร97. 

Quid fit pulcbrum, quid turpe, quid uthe, quid nom,


#### Abstract

Narrative of a Five Years Expedition againft the revolted Negroes of Surinam, in Guiana, on the Wild Coaft of South America, from the Year 1772 to 1777, elucidating the Hiftory of that Country, and defcribing its Productions, viz. Quadrupedes, Birds, Fifhes, Reptiles, Trees, Shrubs, Fruits, and Roots : with an Account of the Indians of Guiana, and Negroes of Guinea, By Captain J. G. Stedman; illuitrated with Eighty elegant Engravings, from Drawings made by the Author. 2 Vols. 4to. London. Printed for J. Johnfon, St. Paul's ChurchYard, and J. Edwards, Fall Mall. 1796.


T- HE Reader is prefented in this work with a collection of facts, fuch as he may conceive to be fupplied by the various experience and the free converfation of an artift, a foldier, a moralift, and a traveller. We may add to thefe characiers that of a lover, for Capt. Stedman has contrived to weave into his Nartative the ftory of his render affections: nor does the faithful and fair Joanna, if a mulatto complexion will permit us to apply that epithet to a very charming temale in other refpects, degrade the disnity, while fhe contiderably heightens the intereft, of his adventares. As a Mogalif, we find our author wandering among the plantations of Surinam; ubferving the behaviour of the planters towards their flaves and each other; and deducing uleful reflections from the occurrences that pretent thenfelves. As a Soldier, we follow him with difficulty along the tacklels foretts of the intesior country, pustuing the revolted negroes with perlevering bravery and ultimate fuccels, in fpite of the difficulties of cold and hunger, a lavage foe, and a pertilential climate.

As an Artilt, Capt. Stedinan employs every leifure hour of his travels, and every vacant page of his book, in a defcription and delineation of fome curious animal or plant ; of fone American fcene, either of perfons or of country, recomsanded by its beanty or its lingularity.

Mr. Stedman, as a Naturalif, is fometimes deficient in verbal accuracy, which may be readily exculed in a writer whole occupations could hardly have afforded him opportunity for Icientific precifion; but his reprefentations on paper are, for the moft part, exact, and uncommonly animated and characteriftic.

On the fubject of the condition of the negroes who cultivate the plantations of Surinam, one might fuppofe our author, from fome part of his work, to be a candid and impartial witnets. If io, the horrible initances of cruelty, which the narrates with dreadful minutenefs, would difpote every real friend to mankind to reprobate, in the molt decided manner, both the Slave-trade and its votaries. Some of the examples of favage feverity which he reconds, he behekd himetf; and of thefe the refpeet we are difpoted to entertain for his veracity will not permit as to doubt ; but leveral cafes he relates from the report of others ; and, perhaps, a fecret prejudice againt the charakter of the planters and their agento might incline him to fufot their guilt, where the proof of its exikence was inicomplete.

We have formed this judgment from obferving the apparent complacency with which Capt. Stedman dilates on every atrocious circumfance employed to aggravate and enhance the fufferings of the miterable negroes. If he has tuppoled that, by thefe moms, ho flowld augment
the intereft of his work, we faar he has made, in this inftance, a wrong conclufion. Moft of his readers will probably be at length wearied and digguted with a picture, too frequently, exhibited, of thocking, inconceivable, and grattyitous barbarity. Why this fyftem of accumulated horrors flould continue to be inflicted on a wretched race, when, by the acknowledgment of the planters themfelves, it is wholly ineffectual as to all the rational purpofes of punifflment, being derided by the ftoical comempt of the intrepid fufferer, and exciting little folicitude in the minds of his thoughtlefs affociates, it is ulelefs to enquire; and what no reafonable perion would do, or permit, the mind does not willingly believe can very often take place. The love of the marvellons, too, and the tremendous, is fo prevalent in the human heeaff, that we now and then find it encouraging the fentiment, when there is not an adequate objeet to excite it.

For thefe reafons the reader will perufe the narrative of the fufferings and punifhments of the negro liaves at Surinam with fome grains of allowarce for pardonable partiality, and a fondncfs for the wonderfuland the uncommon. Jutice, however, calls upon us to ductare, that Capt. Stedman fpeaks on the great queftion of the Slave-trate with candour and pliforophisal moderation; and, thinking it wrong and reprehenitible on the whole, is fully aware of the miichiefs that would probably enfue fron its premature and iudden abolition. On this topic our author is very eloquent and argumentative, though his reafonings do not entirely correfipond with what he delive ss in other parts of his book on the lame fubjeet.

The firit Chapters of this work are employed in delcribing our author's voyage to South Ametica, and in relating the hiftory of the colony at Surinam, from the time of its earliet difcovery by the Spaniards, till its polfeftion by the Englifh in the reign of Charles the Second ; by the Dutch toward the end of the fame reign; by the French in the year ${ }^{1712}$, who took the fettlement from the Hollanders with five fhips of war, and foid it to them immediately for $5^{6,6181}$. fterling. They lave continued ever firce its undifturbed proprietors. In the fane part there are particular details of the revolts of the negro flaves of the colony at different times. Thefe are a very proper introdurtion to that portion of Capt. Stedman's work which relates to the expedition undertaken to fubuve and dif-
perfe then, while he was on the coaft, in which he bore a very conliderable and diftinguifhed flare.
He thus defrribes one of the leaders of the rebels, with circumitances not very honowrabie to European faith.
" Baron, with the greateft number of the rebels, efcaped into the woods, hating firlt found means, however, to cut the throuts of ten or twelve of the rangers, who had loft their way in the marfh, and whom he feized as they ftuck falt in the fwamp; and curting off the cars, nof, and lips of one of them, he left him alive, in this condition to return to his friends, with whom, however, the niiezable man foon expired.
"This Baron had formerly been the negro flive of a Mr. Danllbergh, a Swecte. who, on account of his abilities, had advanced him to the rank of a ravourite. had taught him to read and write, and bred him a maton. He had allo been with his mafter in Holland, and was promited his manumiflion on his retura to the co.lony. But Mr. Dahllergh, breaking his word with regard to his liberty, and felling him to a Jew, Baron obstinately refufed to werk, in confequence of whicis he was pubhickly flogged under the gallows. This urage the negro fo violently reiented, that from that monent he vowed revenge again? atl Furopears without exception, fled to the woods, where, putting himielf at the head of the rebels, his name becane dreadfuf, and particularly fo to his former malter Datilbergh, as he folemnly fwore that he ficuld never die in peace till he had wifhed his hands in the tyrant's hlood."

In the page immediately fucceeding that from which we iave extrated the above patfige, ancther. occurs of a very different nature, which is a proper contrat to that which precedes it. As it alio difplays to great advantage our author's talent for deicription, and makes the reader, in fome fort, acquainted with the beroine of the ftory, we fhall here prefent it to hir.
is This charming young woman I firit faw at the houle of a MF. Denelly, fecretary to the Court of Policy, where I daily breakfated, and with whofe ladis Joanna, but fifteen years of age, was a very remarkable favourite. Rather teller than the middle fize, fhe was prrieflicd of the mof elegant thape that nacure can exhiobit, moving her well forined limbs, with more than common gracketuliefs. H-T face was full of native modelty, and the molt diftinguifhel ivectnefs ; her eyes, as black as sbony, were large and full of
expreffion befpeaking the goodnefs of ker heart, with checks, through which silowed, in fpite of the darknels of her complexion, a beautiful tinge of vermilion, when gazed upon. Her nole was pertectly well formed, rather finall; her Tips a little prominent, which, when fhe 1poke, diccovered two regular rows of teeth, as white as mountain fnow; her hair was a dark brown, inclining to black, foming a beautiful globe of tmall ringlets, ornamented with flowers and sold fangles. Round her neck, her arms, and her ancles, the wore gold chains, rings and medals; while a fhawl of India mulin, the end of which was negligently thrown over her polifhed ihoulders, gracefully covered part of her Sovely bofom; a petticoat of rich chintz alone completed her apparel. Barehreaded and bare-footed, the fhone with double luftre as fhe carried in her delicate hand a beaver hat, the crown trimmed round with filver. The figure and appearance of this charming creature could not but attraet my particular attention, as they did indeed that of all who beheild her, and induced me to enquire from Mrs. Demelly, with much furprize, who the was, that appeared to be 10 much diftingailed asoveall others of her fecies in the colony.
"She is, Sir," replied this lady, "the daughter of a reipectable gentleman, named Kruythoff, who had, befides this girl, tour children by a black women cilled Cery, the propenty of a Mr. D. B. on his eftate called Fauconberg, in the uppe: part of the river Comewing.
" Some few years fince Mr. Kraythof madetheoffer of above one thoufandpounds fterling to Mi. D. B. to obtain mamumiffion for his ctespring, which being in bumanly refued, it had fuch an effect on Bis pirits, that he became frantic, and died in that melaricholy fitate foor after, leaving in flavery, at the dicretion of a syrant, two boys, and thate fine girls, of which the one now betcre us is the eldelt.
"The gold medals, \&c. which feem to furprize you, are the gifts which her faithiul mother, who is a deerving woman towards her children, and of fome coniequence amongt her calt, received frem her father (whom the ever attended withexemplary affection) jut before he expired.
"Mr. D. B. however met with his juft reward: for having ince driven all his beft carpenter negrees to the woodis by his injultice and feverity, he was ruined, and
obliged to fly the colony, and leave his eftate and thock to the difporal of his creditors, while one of the above unhappy deferters, a fombuo (the offspring, that is, of a mulatto and a n(gro), has, by his induftry, been the protector of Cery and her children. His name is Jolycoeur, and he is now the firft of Baron's captains, whom you may have a chance of meeting in the rebel camp, breathing revenge arainft the Chriftians.
"Mrs. D. B. is ftill in Surinam, being arrefted for her hufband's debts, till Fauconberg fhall be fold by execution to pay them. This lady now lodges at my houfe, where the unfortunate Joanna attends her, whom dle treats with peculiar tendernefs and difticection."
"Having thanked Mrs. Demelly for her aceount of Joanna, in whofe eye glittered the precious peanl of fympathy, I took my leave, and went to my lodging in a fate of fadnefs and ftupetaction. However trifling, and like the file of ionance, this relation may appear to fome, it is noverthelet's a gemuine account, and, on that fore, may not be entirely uninterefting to my readers."

Capt. Stedman mentions, in a note at the bottom of the page, that, in Surinam, if a mother be in flavery, hei offspring afe her maiter's property, fhould their father be a prince, unicts he obtains them by purchale. We apprehend that this regulation is univerlai wherever flavery is eltablifhad. The narrative above cited is omamented by a whole-length reprefentation of Joanna, in which both the lover and the artilt have laboured with iminitable fucceds.

In the ith Chapter a circumftance is detailed which thews that, however harfh the treatment of the flaves may occationally be at suman, yet, on the whole, the planters are not fory to favour them, when it may be done by transierring their hatdmips to others. This proves, we thould think, that if wanton cruelty policy will, for the moft part, prevent the perperation.
"Iive or fix failors now were buried every duy, behonging to the merchantfhips, whole lamentable fate I cannot pais by umoticed, being actually ufed worfe than the negroes in this fourching climate, where, bulides rowing large Hat-bottomed barges up and down the river, day and night, tor coffec, fugar, \&c. and being expoled befides to the burning fun and heavy rains, and fowing the above commadities in a bold as hot as anoven, they are obliged ic : every
upftart planter to his eftate at a call, which, faves the gentleman fo many negroes, and for which they receive, in return, nothing-many times not fo much as a mouthful of meat and drink; palliating hunger and thirft by begging from the flaves a few bananas or plantains; eating oranges, and drinking water, which, in a little time, relieves them from every complaint, by flipping them off to eternity. In every part of the colony they are no better treated, but, like horfes, they mult (having unloaded the veffels) drag the conmodities to the diftant ftore-houfes, being bathed in fweat, and bullied with bad language, fometimes with blows; while a few negroes are ordered to attend, but not to work, by the direction of their matters, which many would willingly do to rolieve the drooping failors, to whom this ufage mult be exceedingly difheartening and galling. The pianters, even employ thofe men to paint their houfes, clean their fafh-windows, and do numberlels other menial offices, for which a feaman was never intended. All this is done to fave the work of their negroes; while by this ufage thoufands are fwept to the grave, who, in the line of their profeflion alone, might have lived for many years ; nor dare the Weft India captains to re-fufe their men, without incurring the difpleafure of the planters, and leeing their thips rot in the harbour without a loading; nay, I have heard a failor fervently wifh he had been born a negro, and beg to be employed amongft them in cultivating a coffee plantation."

Admit the truth of the facts above ftated in their full extent (and there is no reaton to call them in quettion), and then fay whether flaves are the only obje?s of a juft man's compafion; and whether Europeans and Freemen are not often plunged in deeper and more pungent diftrefs.

Soon after his arrival our author was attacked by a violent fever, in confequence of an intemperate and diffipated courfe of life in a very unhealthy climate. In this calamity he was treated with great kindnefs and humanity by many of the inhabitants of Stininum. But be attribated his recavery chiclly to the good offices and tender nurfing of Joanna, who, hearing of his malady, came, with one of her fifters, to offer her fervices. By her unremitting care and attention he had the good fartune to regain his health and fpirits in a grat meafure ; at leat, fo far as to thke an aring in the carriage of a friend
"Till this time," fays onr author. I. had chiefly been Joanna's friend; but now I began to feel I was her captive. I renewed my wild propofals of purchafing, cducating, and tranferting her to Europe; which, though offered with the moft perfect fincerity, were by her rejected, with this humble di laration :
"I am born a low contemptible flave. Were you to treat me with too much attention, you mult degrade yourfelf with all your friends and relations; while the purchafe of my freedom you will find experive, difficult, and apparently impoffible. Yet, though a flave, I have a foul, I hope, not inferior to that of an European ; and blufh not to avow the regard I retain for you, who have diftinguifhed me fo much above all others of my unhappy birth. You have, Sir, pitied me; and now, independent of every other thought, I thall have pride in throwing myielf at your feet, till fate fhall part us, or my conduct become fuch as to give you caule to banifh ine from your prefence."
"This ohe uttered with a downcait look, and tears dropping on her heaving bofom, while fhe held her companion by the hand.
"From that inftant this excellent creature was mine;-nor had I ever caufe to repent of the ftep I had taken, as will appear more particularly in the courle of this narrative.
"I cannet omit to record, that having purchafed for her prefents to the value of twenty guineas, I was the next day greatly aftonifhed to fee ail my gold returned upon my table; the charming Joanna having carried every article back to the merclants, who cheerfuliy returned her the money.
"Your generous intentions alone, Sir, (he faid) were fufficient : bat allow me to tell you, that I cannot help confdering any fuperfluous expence on iny account as a diminution of that goud opinion which I hope you have, and will ever entertain, of my difinterefted difpofition."
"Such was the language of a flave, who had fimple nature only for her inftruc. for, the purity of whofe fentiments food in need of no ornanent; and thefe I was now detemined to inprove by every chte."

Of out author's talent for delineating and difriminating characters, no untavourable fpecimen may be given in his portraits of Governor Nepfeu, the pref:dent of the colony, and of Colenel Four-
geond, the commander of the regiment in which Capt. Stedman ferved.
"As the ingredients of flattery or fear make but a fmall part of that man's compolition, who prefumes to give thofe outinics, and who pretends perfectly to have known botio characters, the reader may depend on having them painted in their true or iginai colours, however trong the fliales.
"Governor Neppleu was faid to be rather a man of fente than of learning, and was wholly indebted to his ars and athdrees for having :ifen to his prefent disnity from fweeping the hall of the Court-houife. By the fame means he was enabled, frem nothing, to accumulate a tortune, by tome computed at no lets than 8cool. tterling, annually, and to command reipect from all ranks of people, no perfon ever daring to attack him but at a diftance. His deportment was affabie, but iionical, withcut ever lofing the command of his temper, which gavehim the appearance of a man of faifhion, and rendered his influence almoft unbounded. He was generally known by the appeilation of Reynarl, and was moft cettainly a fox of too much artifice to be run down by all the hounds in the colony.
"Colonel Fourseond was almoft exactly the reverfe of this portrait. He was impetuous, pafficnate, felf-fufficient, and revengeful : he was not cruel to individuais, but was a tyrant to the generality, and cauled the death of hundreds hy his fordid avarice and oppreflion. With all this he was partial, ungrateful, and confured'; but a moff indefatigable man in bearing hardhips, and in braving dangers not excerded by Columbus himJelf, whiche, like a true Buccancer, he fuftained with the molt heroic courage, patience, and perfeverance. Though uncouquerably harth and fevere to his officers, he was, however, not wanting in affability to the private foidiers. He had read; but had no education to affirt him in digefting what he read. In hort, few men could talk better, but, on moft eccafions, few could act worfe.
"Such were the characters of our commanders, while the oppofition of two fuch men to cach other could not fail to pricduce unhappinet's to the troops, and operated as a fufficient canfe for the fluctuating fiste of poitical atfairs in this slijectect colony.
Capt. S. mantions a curious contrivance for fending a piece of ready roaited beef from Eurupe to Surinam, where, on arcuunt of the imall hize and coarte crain
of their own oxen, it is accounted a morz valuable and delicate prefent. The manner of preferving the meat for this long voyage, when roafted, is by putting it in a block-tin box, or canifter; then filling up the empty face with gravy or dripping, till it is perfectly coverctiover; after which the box munt be foldere ! and made faft round about, fo that ncither air nor water can penetrate: - hy thele means it may be carried, with fafety, found the gloie.

At Paramaribo, the capital of Surinar), our author tafted a fifn called a jackee, atout eight or ten inches long, exceedingly fat and delicate, of which it is extremely remarkable that it changes to a frog. "Of this truth," lays Capt. 5. "I was fully fatisfied, by fecing the above animal diffected, and fulpended in a bottle with dipirits; when the two hinder legs of a very innall frog made their appearance, growing within fide fron that part of the back to whith ufually the inteftines are fixed. He therefore juffly concludes, that the jackee is only a kind of tadpole, growing to a Jarge fize before its ufual transformation.
He mentions another extraordinary fpecies of fifh, feen in great quantities; near the town of New Amiterdam, in this colony, which has four eyes, and fwims conttantly with two above and two under the water. They are about the fize of a linelt, and move in fhoals with incredible velocity.
In the Seventh Chapter there is the fullowing ace unt, in his own words, of the almolt miraculous eicape of a foldier, who was wounded by the rebel negroes, and full, in the engagement in which a Iieutenant Lapper and many men were killed.
"I was fllot, Sir," faid he, " with a muiket bullet, in my breart; and to refift or efcape being impoffible, as the only means left me to fave my life, I threw myfelf down among the mortally wounded and the dead, without moving hand or foot. Here, in the evening, the rebe! chief, furveying his conquelt, ordered one of his captains to begin inftantly to cut off the heads of the flain, in order to carry them home to their village, as trophies of their vitory; this captain, having already chopped off that of Lieutenar: Lapper, and one or two more, faid to his friend, "Sonde go jleeby, cabra miaketue liby ten tora dogo tay tamara:" "the fun is jult going to fleep, we mult leave thofe other darss till to morrow." Tpon: faying which (centinted the fol-
diex), as I lay on my bleeding brean, with my face refting on my left arm, he, dropping his hatchet into my fhoulder, made the fatal wound you fee, of which I hall, perhaps, no more recover.-1, however, lay quite ftill. They went away, carrying along with them the mangled heads of my comrades, and five or fix prifoners alive, with their hands tied behind their backs, of whom I never fince have heard. When all was quiet, and it was very dark, I found means, on my hands and feet, to creep
out from among the carnage, and get under cover in the foreft, where I met another of our foldiers, who was lefs wuunded than myfelf; with whorn, aftur ten days wandering, in torment and defpair, without bandages, not knowing which way to proceed, and only one fingle loaf of black bread for our fubfittence, we at latt arrived at the military pof of Patarnaca, emaciated, and our putrified wounds full of live worms."
(To be continucd.)

The Economy of Nature explained and illuRrated on the Principles of Mcdern Philofophy. By G. Gregory, D. D. Joint Evening Freacher at the Foundling Hofpital, Author of Effays Hiftorical and Moral, \&ic. In Three Volumes. With Forty-fix Plates. J. Johnion. 1796.

WE announce with pleafure the publication of a work which has long been a defideratum to ftudents; a work which communicates the important difcoveries in nataral knowledge in an entertaining manner, and which prefents to general readers an eafy explanation of the moft curious phenomena which continually fall under the abfervation of mankind. To acquire fuch information is not only agreeable, but profitable, as by fhewing the comexion, utility, and mutual dependance of the works of the Creator, it converts idle wonder into devout admiration, and raifes an impregnable bulwark againtt the affaults of atheifm.

Dr. G. commences his work with a general account of the properties of matter, and concludes the Firt Book with the fubject of magnetilin. In the Second Book the nature and properties of that active and univerfal agent, heat, or fire, are confidered. After giving a hiftory of opinions and difcoveries, both ancient and modern, with refpeet to fire, he completes the fubject by a full account of the doctrines by which Dr. Black of Edinburgh has defervedly gained fo much reputation. In the Third Book the difcoveries relative to light and colours are brought down to the prefent time. In explaining the laws of vifion, the eye is confidered as an optical inftrument, which gives occafion to remark fuch defects in that organ as may be relieved by glaffes. The itructure of the various forts of microfcopes and telefcopes is confidered, and the principles are explained on which thefe inftruments are capable of inproving fo wonderfuily the powers of vifion. This book contains many pleafing relations refpeting the more itriking thenemena of light and colcurs. The tub-

YoL, XXXX, As, 179!.
ject of optics is treated with accuracy and ability, but in fome parts will prove rather uninterefting to perfons not acquainted with the mathematics. The Fourth Book treats of eleetricity and eleEtrical phenomena, thunder and lightning, waterpouts, meteors, the aurora borealis, sec. The Fifth Book relates to air, and is particularly important.

On the difcoveries which have been made with refpect to the properties of the elaftic fluids principally depend thoie vart improvements in chemical and philofophical knowledge which have for fome years palt fo much engaged the attention of fientific men. We have no hefitation in faying that the wowk before us contains the beft account of the different fivecies of air which has yet been prefented to the public. In this book are included the elafticity and weight of the atmofphere, with their more remarkable effects, the nature of found, the caufes of winds, and the atmof pherical phenomena; together with an account of the prognortics of the weather, as far as they have been afcertained. It alfo explains the principles on which balloons afcend into the higher regions of the atmofphere.

Minerals are the fubject of the Sixth Book, which leads to the fructure of the earth, and the ftriking effects of volcanoes and earthquakes. In this part of the work the new chemical doctrines are better applied in explaining the changes which mineral fubitances undergo than we have yet feen. Water is the fubject of the Seventh Book, and from the various ftates and circumfances in which it is found, forms an interefting firbjest of enquiry. The Eighth Book treats, pretty largely, of vegetation, the ftructure of vegetables, and the properties of
segetable fubfanees. The Ninth Book, for ahmof the whole of which our author acknowledges himelf indebted to Dr. Belcher, of Maidftone, treats of the ftructure and functions of animals. The anatomical part is accurate, but in fome parts more minute, than, perharys, the plan of the work required. The phyfiology is entertaining, and might have beell prolonged with advantage. The Tenth and lafl book gives a concife and judicious view of the human mind. That theDortor has not embraced the pernicious tenets of what is called the New Philofophy, will appear from the following extract :
"'That the doctrine of the affociation of ideas thould, in the mind of any vitionary writer, have ever been connected with the fatal neceflity of human actions, is, I confers, to me a matter of furprize. Miferable, incleed, mutt be the fate of man, if he was endued with no power of regulating or directing the train of his ideas; if they muft flow for ever in one neceffary, unbroken channel, or if external objects alone were to dictate to us what to think. It is obvious, that if this was the cafe, there could be no variety, and farcely any change in the purfuits of men: the thoughtis muft flow from each other in one uninterrupted feries, and man could no: be an accountaLhe, and farcely a rational creature.
"It is, however, plain, that we have a power of interrupting the train of thought, of dwelling more intenfely upon particular ideas, and even of occationally diverting our reflections and contemplations into new channcls; and this power alone is fufficient, in my opinion, to conftitute man a free agent *. Indeed, thofe authors who contend moft for the doctrine of a fatal neceflity are 'among the firft to recommend an application to ftudy and the cultivation of the mind; whereas, if the mind is endued with no fpontaneous energy whatever, no felf-directing agency , furely fuch a recommendation is iuconfiftent and abfurd $t$.
"On any queftion of ferious importance, amalogical realoning fhould be admitted with the utmoft caution; and yet a fenfelefs and puerile analogy has been called in to the aid of an argument, which cannot be fupported by politive proof. Motive and action in morals, have been compared to caufe and effect in phylies $f$. That fome motive in the mind precedes every human action is certain, and thus far the analogy is jult ; but the motive may as well be in the will itielf, as the mere refult of any external caufe. If, indeed, the analogy was true in all its parts, a human being would be altogether as fubjeEt to the laws of inert matter as a block of marble or of wood. Whatever is fubject to an abfolute neceflity, can neve.
us \#t is impereble to obferve, without a fmile, men boafting of being the difciples of Mr. Lacke, who have hoparently never read a page of his writings, of, if they have ooked into them, have evidently mifunderftcod them. With how much juftice this real philofopher is seprefented as a tavouret of the abfurdities of the fatalints, will appear from the following FHage:' "This at leaft (fays Mr. Locke) I think evident, that we find in ourfelves a rower to begin or forbear, continue or end feveral actions of our minds, and motions of our Wdies, barely by a thought or preference of the mind ordering, er, as it were, commanding the doing or not doing fuch or fuch a particular action. This power which the mind has Thus to order the confideration of any idea, or the forbearing to confider it, or to prefer the motion of any part of the Endy to its reft, and vice verja, in any particular inftance, is what we call the will."-Locke's Eifriy, B. ii. c. 2 1.
" $f$ If there is no degree of freedom or fpontaneity in human actions, what is meant by the words deliberation, prudence, and judgment? If the spinion of the fatalifts is trus, vur interfcrence in any matter or action is fupernuous; and yet who is there that vees not ptreive, that the courfe of a dangerous difeafe may be impeded by the calling in of a phyrieint? a matter which was entirely within the choice of the patient himfelf.
" $\ddagger$ The arguments by which the atheirts have attempted to prove this analogy are the Frit atfurd and puerile that can well be imagined. "Every effect," fay they, "muft prosed from fome caufe, and this caufe muf be dependent on another." The diree conclufion Tom this is, "that there is no where any origin or beginning of motion, but every thing is juceffarity produced by an eternal chain of eaufes and effects, without any independent origin." Sech reafoning as this exactly refembles that of the Indian, who fuppofes the earth to reit on a crococile, the crocedile on an elephant-but what does the elephant reft on? In turt, to compare the operations of the mind to any of the qualities of matter, is to compare, as Br. Clarke obierves, a fqiare to the coour of blue, or a triangle to a found. It is like Whe blind man, who, Eeing' anced what idea lue had of fartet faid, he fancied it muft be forizthing like the found of a drum.
be the incipient caufe, or the beginning of motion or action of any kind; it muit be altogether under the command and direction of external objects; it murt be altegether inert or parfive, having no principle of action in itfelf. On this account, as I before intimated, there would be much more uniformity in the adions of men, 'if they were fubject to a fatal intuence, than there appears to be; there would be ne difficulty in deciding what nuit be their conduet in any given circumftances.
"A freedom of deliberating, chufing, and determining upon things, is what every man feels in himelf *. It is the dictate of nature and common fenfe; one of the firft perceptions we have of the operations of our own minds. It does not lie with us, therefore, to prove, that the human mind is iree ; but it lies with the oppoments of liberty to prove that it is not free; and this ought to be done upon direct, pofitive, experimental evidence; and not upon fancitul analogies or conjefture.
"'The only argument which the fatalifts I have ever been able to adduce, which at all bears upon the point, is this-that men act from motives, and thefe motives are dependent upon fituation and external circumitances. This, then, is really the point at ifiue between the fatalifs, and the advocates for the free agency of man. The former luppofe the influence of motives from external caufes to be abfolute and unlimited; the latter allow the influence of motives to a certain extent, but they deny that it is abfolute and unlimited.
" In the prefent fate of human knowledge, it is, indeed, a fpecies of doginatifrim not to be endured, to pretend precifly to afcertain how far the influence of external motives extends over the mind of man. That external caufes fhould have a certain weight and infuence with us, is certainly coniftent with the wifdom of Divine Providence, and confiftent with that order and regularity which he has every where eftablifned. If men were to act entirely independent of all influence from external caufes and circumftances, the world would be an entire feene of confufion and diforder; if, on the contrary, they were endued with no power of choice or deliberation, the whole would be an inani-
mate uniform mafs, fubject to certain and definite laws, as much as inert matter. In this, therefore, the fame happy mediuri appears to be eflablifhed as in other inftances. Man, from his natural relation to external things, from that wonderful connexion which exifts between the body and the mind, is fubject to a certain influence from fituation and circumftances; but there is fill in his own mind a power of reflecting, deliberating, and deciding upon his motives and conduct.
"Another argument in favour of fatality is deduced from the prefcience of the Deity. "If God foreknows all things (it is alleged), then every event muft be predeterninced." But this argument refts upon the fame prefumptuous foundation as the preceding, which would poritively deternine the precife degree of infurence that oxternal caufes muft have upon the mind oiman. Dogmatifm certainly never was the road to truth, and is utterly inconfiftent with that modety and humility, which is the very characteriftic of a real Philofopher. The prefcience of the Deity! Who will dare to fay that he is able to define it ? Who will dare to atlege that he underitands every particular circumftance and attribute of the Divine exiftence? To fay that God cannot exercife his own powers in that way which is moff agreabile to the ends that intinite widdom propofes, and infinite goodnefs would diftate, is to define and limit omnipotence! and to affirm that God cannot conffitute man a free agent, cannot in this inftance difpenfe with his own prefcience, is to fay, that God is not omnipotent. This was long my own opinion; and I was happy to find it confirmed by the excelient and judicious Dr. Henry More, whofe fentiments on this fubject were pointed out to me by a friend. "It is true (fays be) we cannot otherwife think of God's forc-knowledge, but as being every way clear and perfect, and without poffibility of error, as to thofe objects about which he judges or pronounces. And furely he does always judge and determine of things according as they are ; that is to fay, of a contingent thing as it is contingent; and of a neceflary thing as it is necefiary. Whence it comes to pafs, that thofe things which are contingent and proceed from a free principle of atting, are allowed to be feen by God's comient.
" * As it is in the motions of the body, fo it is in the thoughts of oar minds; where any one is fuch, that we have power to take it up, or lay it by, according to she prefeFence of the mind, there we areat liberty."-Locke's Effay, E. ii, \&. 2 F.
"But not to confine God's omnifience within narrower, nor alcribe to it wider bounds than we do to his omnipotence, which all fuppofe to be an ability to do whatever implies not a contradiction ; let us difpatch the difficulty in a few words, by faying, that the fore-knowledige of contingent effects, which proceed from a free principle of afing, does either imply a contradiction, or it does not. If it does imply a contradiction, then fuch effects are not the objects of God's omnifaience, nor determined by it, nor pightly fuppoied to be determined at all. But if it does not imply a contradiction, then we actually confers, that divine prefcience, and buman free-zvill, are not inconfifent, but that they may itand together.
"The mof decifive argument, however, againft the fatalits, is, tif extravagant e nclufions to which this gloomy and comfortlefs doetrine leads, and the horrible confequences which are attached to it. If man is a neceffary agent, he caunot poffibly be an accountable being ; for how prepofterous is the thonght, how inconfiftent would it be with every principle of juftice, to punif any being whatever, or in any degree, for what he could not have avoided? In a theological view, therefore, this doetrine appears to conduct directly to atheifm; for we cannot conceive of the Deity in fuch a manner as to fuppofe him wantonly cruel or unjaft. To fay that future punifhments are not to be (as the orthodox party conceive) eternal in their duration, does not remove the difficulty; to punifh at all for involuntary offences, is crueity and injuftice. The fyftem of free agency, on the contrary, is confiltent with all the attributes of Cod, and is highly confolatory and infrruetive to man. This fyltem reits upon the cleareft bafis of juitice. Man is created free; he has good and evil placed before him, with the ftrongeft and molt conc! liating motives in the Chriffian difpenfation to purfue the one, and to avoid
the other. If he perveriely takes the wrong courfe, and proves incorrigibly wicked, every principle of reaion and equity fanctions the juftice of his punifhment. Into the nature of that punifhment, it is not my preient bufineis to enquire. It will doubtlefs be fuch as to latisfy infinite juftict, yet tempered by the fweet and falutary exerciie of infinite mercy.
"If the divine laws are thus cutraged by the prepoiterous hypothefis of a fatal necefinty, human laws, I fear, will not ftand upon a much firmer foundation. To punith any criminal for an error which he could not av id, is certainly not only crucl, but wicked in the extreme; and yet fuch mult be the cafe, if the doctrine of the fatalitts is true *.
"On the whole, it is the part of true philofophy to avoid equally the dangerous extremes of an arrogant dogmatifm, which profffies, like the ignorant opponents of Socrates, to know every thing, and of that pernlexing feepticifm which would deprive the human unterftanding of capacity and intelligence. As finite beings, many facts are neceffarily placed beyond the reach of our refearches. They are neither fuited to our faculties, nor our fituation in this life ; and where we have no bafis of fact on which to reafon, error will generally be the confequence of our indulging in vifionary feeculations.
"To confole us for this dieficiency, we may fill remark, with fatisfaction and gratitude, that if much is concealed, much alfo is known. There is an immenfe fund of practical knowledge per fegly within the graip of our faculties. There is fcarcely any human fcience, which, to know it well, is not fufficient to employ the mort protracted exiftence of man. It will be nore confiftent with happinefs, as well as with modelty, to acquaint ourfelves with thefe, before we launch into the unfathomable abyls of metaphyfical fpeculation; nor, inderd, can any thing be moredifgufting, than to hear a loqua-
"* In the courfe of a very few years, it will fcarcely be credited, that a book has been hately publimed on this very principle, and the argument of the author is briefly this : Man is a neceffary agent, he is therefore not an accountable being; his actions are all determined by his fituation and circumfances, taking in amongt theife his elucation and the degree of Jenowledge he has been enabled to acquire. What are called crimes therefore are only mifeker, perfectly involuntary on his part, and he therefore (whether he is a thief, a murderer, or a parricide) ouge,be not to be putiffod, but infructed and reafoned with. As no criminal ought to be punifhed, all laws or regulations muft be perfectiy nugatory in fociety, and cven permicious ; marriage is law, and therefore it is pernicious, and ought to be atolifhed. - It is happy for the caufe of truth when fach books are publiihed; for if the farcafic genius of a Swift cou'd have more efiectually burlefqued the doctrine of necefity, I am no judge of ivary."
cious difputant, who is unacquainted with the plaineft and molt uleful branches of knowledge, prefuming to arraign the appointments of omnicience, to "rejudge his juttice," to amihilate the intellectual, and to confule and difturb the moral world. Much greater is his merit, much iounder is his judgment, who fabricates the limpleft machine, or plans or execures the plaineft undertaking that may be practically ufeful to mankind.
"Yet we may innocently amule our curiolity ; we may innocently gratify our thinit of knowledge; we may innocentlyexercie our faculties. But let us, in the name of $1-2 f o n$, exercife them on their proper obects; let us feek for knowledge where it is really to be found; let our curiofity employ itfelf where fact, experiment, and obfervation, may lead to fome certain conctufion. The book of nature is open to us; the material world is difplayed for our infpection, and for out improvement ; the intelle Etual world is covered with an almoft impenetrable vel. What God has choien to reveal of himfelf in the Holy scriptares, may be eafily comprehenued; what he has choren
for the preient to keep in referve, no mortal efforts will ever be able to develope. The fimplete and moft uniearned perton who ftudies with a pare heart, and an undepared mind, the Sacred Volume, is practically wite; the brighteft underftanding, the moft exalted genius, who attempts to go beyond it, becomes inevitably a fool."

We cannot help lamenting that Dr. G. has not comprehended attronomy in his plan. The general merits of this work are great ; it relazes experiments and difcoveries, many of which were never before printed, and others have been brought together from a great variety of fources; thete materials collected from almoft all the departments of fcience ferve, by the help of a judicious arrangement, mutually to illuitrate each other.

The ftile is every where accurate and perficuous, and, in fome parts, elegant and impreflive. The author feems to take a pleafure in inftructing; and no perion, defirous of knowledge, can read the whole of this work without finding fome parts calculated either to improve or amufe hin.

A General Pronouncing and Explanatcry Dictionary of the Englifh Language, for the Uie of Schools, Foreigners learning Englith, \&c. in which it has been attempted to inpprove on the Plan of Mr. Sheridan, by correcting the Improprieties and avoiding the Dilcordancies of that gelebrated Orthoepit. The Second Edition, Revifed, Corrected, and confiderably Enlarged. By Stephen Jones, Author of "The New Biographical Diftionary," "The Hiftory of Poland," \&c. \&c. London: Printed for Vernor and Hocd, J. Cathell, Ogilvie and Son, and Lackingion, Allen, and Co, 1797. 35. 6d. bound.

THIS little work profeffes a great deal, and, what is nut very frequent in human concerns, it performs more than it profflles. To Foreignere, a pocket volume which conveys faithful and ready information muit be a very valuable companion; and the younger clafs of findents neither require nor delight in a voluminous book. All fuch perfons will find in this minute mamal a brief, but fufficiently clear explanation of moft of the words in the Englith language; and the various founds and effects of all the vowels as inferted in words being placed at the head of every page, the mode of pronouncing adopted by the beter educated claffes of natives may be collected with fufficient precifion. To facilitate this object ftill farther, in the Dictionary before us, as in Mr. sberi4an's, to the genuine orthography of each term, is annexed another mode of fpeling it, which reaches exadly, or app-wathes very nearig to the true pro-
nunciation. In this particular the prefent work may be expected to furpals its predecellor, both becaufe fafhion is making perpetual alterations in the oral delivery of a living language, and becaule Mr. Sheridan's method of fpeaking is known to have been vitiated by Hibernian fingularitics. Of this Teveral infances are adduced in Mr. Jones's prefatory Advertifement. He further informs us, in the fame place, that without having multiplied words by inferting derivatives, but by adding merely fuch radicals as eculd not with any propriety be omitted, the articles new to the prefent edition, compared rwitb the firft, amounts nearly to two thoufand. This laft remark is intended to guard the public from a hafty and very imperfect republication of this book by another hand, with all its imperfections an its bead. Mr. Jones is of opinion, that the original compiler merely worked upon Mr. Sheridan's Dictionary, and of courfe cxhibits in his
copy the fame defects. It appears, inrieed, that he has made feveral of the fame extraordinary verbal omiffions, and fpells with the fame provincial peculiarety with his prototype.

Of the furreptitious edition Mr. Jones remarks, that feveral errors of the pels in the difinitions, as well as other general miftakes, are retained from the original work ; he alfo cites numerous examples of negligence in compilation. Thefe are certainly pofitive and undeniable defects; and though an author is not to be implicitly trufted in what he declares in iavour of himfelf, yet it feems reaionable to fuppole, that a longer time for revifion muft have produced a proportionable accuracy and improvement. The advantages of an earlier appeatance in the fhop would never have been relinquifhed, nor would a rival have been thus permitted to enjoy an undivided harveft of purchafers, if the prefent Editor had not fully confided in the fuperiority of his claims with the Fublic for a complete indemnification.

In this remark, which we have made as Critics, and therefore bound to exact impartiality, though we have not examined the rival zoork, we have no queftion of the reader's concurrence.

We have already hinted that this book contains more matter than is fpecified in the title-page. We fine, in the firft place, a Piofotial iranmar, extracted chiefly from the bulky volmes of Dr. Johnfon and Mr. Sherican. There are allo Sbort Rules in the Art of Reading, containing very ufefulinformation for thole who are called upon to fpeak in public; to thefe are iuojoined fome neceffary remarks on Punctuation, and Eaplunations of the more common Abbrtviations of Words. At the end of the book there is a Collection of Words, fimilar, or ncarty fimilar in Sound, but differing in Spelling and wignification. This lift, though not very long, is made, out with care, and will probably be found by foreigners extremely fufeful. There is morecver a very con-
intended, as we fuppofe, for younger reas.ers; and, what we fhould not have looked for in a book of this nature, a $L_{i / f}$ of the Cilies, Borousiss, Market Torurs, and remarkable Villages in England and Wales, their diflunce from Lonwon in meafured Miles, and the days on abich the Markets are beld. A Traveller from the Continent with this volume in his poaket may polfibly find his acc unt in the few concluding pages which are employed in the detail latt-nentioned, efpecially if his affairs fhouid call him to various parts of this kingdom; but fuch information, however ufeful, could farcely have been expected among the iabours of a Lexicos rapber.

In turning over the pages of this Dictionary, we have dilcovered cvident marks of induftry and exactnefs. Some few etrors we have noted; but our Author, being fupported by the authority of Dr. Fobajon, perhaps vrill be well contented to protect himielf under the fhield of that Ajax in Englifn Literature. Biangzulous is a word inferted from the Folio, we think without any good authority. Cantata is defined generally as a fong, though, in Englifh, recitative is always implied in the idea. Dim is cited as one of the meanings of the word fiouzy, though the authority of Swift quoted for it by Dr. Jobnfon is at beft ambiguous.

The word firacy is fpelt with an $s$; but this is eridently an error of the prefs. For the fe and fuch like trivial miftakes Mr. Jones makes a modeft and wife apology in his prefatory Advertifement, as well as for the extreme minutenels of the letter in which the work is printed. This, indeed, was an evil unavoidable, where much matter was to be incloled in a mall bulk; and fome inconvenience to us Jpeciaclec' Critics is, as cur Author fuggefts, no matcrial objection to a book, which is rather to be occafionally confulted than regularly perujed.
R. R, cife account of the Heather Mybology,

A Joumey from Prince of Wales's Fort, in Hudfon's Bay, to the Northern Ocean. Undertaken by Order of the Hadion's Eay Company, for the Difcovery of Copper Mines, a North-Weft Pafiage, \&c. in the Year's 1769, 1770, 1771 , and 372. By Samuel Hearne. Illuftrated with Eight Copper-Plate Engravings. Pp. 458. 4to. 11. 7s. Cadell and Davies. 1796.
[Concludech from Vel. XXi. Page 330.] R. HEARNE, joined by Matonalsbee, an Indian Chief of very extraordinary talents, and a very fingular
character, and his gang, fets out agaim on his third expedition; and, after various incidents and adventures, arrives
gt the Lake of Clowey. Thefe are re.. corded in Chap. IV. Our limits will not admit of our doing much more for the gratification of our readers, than to lay before them a fummary account of the contents of the remaining Chapters.

Chap. V. Tranfactions at Clowey, and on our journey, till our arrival at the Copper-mine River.-"During our ftay at Clowey we were joined by upsvards of five hundred Indians from different quarters, molt of whom built canoes at this place; but as I was under the protection of a principal man, no one offered to moleft me, nor can I fay they were very clamorous for any thing I had. This was undoubtedly owing to Matonabbee's informing them of my true fituation, which was, that I had not, by any means, fufficient neceflaries for myfelf, much lefs to give away. In the night (of the 28 th of May, 1771) ene of Matonabbee's wives and another woinan eloped. It was fuppofed they went off to the Ealtward, in order to meet their former hurbands, from whom they had heen fome time before taken by force. This affair made more noife and buftle than I could have fuppofed; and Matonabbee feemed entirely ditconcerted, and quite inconfolable for the lofs of his wife. She was certainly by far the handfomelt of all his flock, of a moderate fize, and had a fair complexion; fhe apparently poffeffed a mild temper, and very engaging manners. In fact, fhe feemed to have every good quality that could be expected in a Northern Indian woman, and that could render her an agreeabie companion to an inhabitant of this part of the world. She had not, however, appeared happy in her late fituation, and chofe rather to be the fole wife of a fprightly young fellow of no note (though very capable of maintaining he:), than to have the feventh or eighth thare of the affection of the greateftinan in the country.
"I am forry to mention an incident which happened while we were building the canoes at Clowey, and which by no meaus does honour to Matonabbee: it is no lefs a crime than that of having aetually ftabbed the hurband of the above mentioned girl in three places, and, had it not been for timely affifance, would certainly have murdered hien, for no other reafon than becaufe the poor man had fpoken difrefpectfully of him for having taken away his wife by force. The cool deliberation with which Matonabbee committed this bloody ation
convinced me it had been a long preaneditated defign; for he no fooner heard of the man's arrival, than he opened one of his wives bundles, and with the greateft compofure took out a new longhandled knife, went into the man's tent, and, without any preface whatever, took him by the collar, and began to execute his horrid defign. The poor man, anticipating his danger, fell on his face, and calied for affiftance, but before any could be had he received three wounds in the back; fortunately for him, they all happened on the floulder-blade, fo that his life was fpared. When Matonabbee returned to his tent, after committing this horrid deed, he fat down as compofedly as if nothing had happened, called for water to wafh his bloody hands and knife, fmoked his pipe as ufual, feemed to be perfectly at eafe, and akked if I did not think he had done right? - It has ever been the cuitom among thofe people for the men to wrefte for any worman to whom they are attached, and, of courle, the itrongeft party always carries off the prize: A weak man, unlefs he be a good hunter, and well-beloved, is feldom permitted to keep a wife that a fronger man thinks worth his notice; for at any time when the wives of thole ftrang wreflers are heavy-laden either with furs or provifions, they make no fcruple of tearing any other man's wife from his bofom, and make her bear a part of his luggage. This cuftom prevails throughout all their tribes, and caules a great fpirit of emulation among their youth, who are upon all occafions, from their childhood, trying their ftrength and fkilt in wreitling. This enables them to protect their property, and particularly their wives, from the hands of thefe powerful ravihers, fome of whorn make almoft a livelihood by taking what they pleafe from the weaker parties, without making them any return. Indeed, it is reprefented as an act of great generofity, if they condefcend to make an unequal exchange; as, in general, abufe and infult are the only return for the lofs which is fuftained.
"The way in which they tear the women and other property from one another, though it has the appearance of the greateft brutality, can fcarcely be called fighting: I never knew any of them receive the lealt hurt in thefe rencontres; the whole bufinefs confits in handling each other about by the hair of the head; they are feldom known either to ftrike or kick one another. It is not
uncommon
uneommen for one of them to cut off his hair, and to greafe his ears, immediately before the conteft begins. This, however, is done privately; and it is fometimes truly laughable to fee one of the parties frutting about with an air of iriportance, and calling out, "Where is he? why does he not come out?" when the other will bolt cut with a clean-fhotned head and greaicd cars, rufh on his antegonit?, feize him by the hair, and, thougti perhaps a much weaker man, foon drag him to the ground, while the ftronger is not able to lay hold on him. It is very freciuent on thofe occafions for each party to have fipies, to watch the other's motions, which puts them more on a footing of equality. For want of hair to pull, they feize each other about the wairt, with legs wide extended, and try their ftength, by endeavousing to vie who can firlt throw the other down."

## bad Qualities of the northern indmans.

"Their difpolitions are in general morofe and covetous, and they feem to be entirely unacquainted even with the name of gratitude. They are forever pleading poverty, even among themfelves, and when they vilit the factory, there is not ore of them that has not a thoufand wants. When any real diftrefled obje e?s prefent thendelves at the Company's factory, they are always relicved with victunls, cloaths, medicines, and every other neceflayy, gratis ; and, in return, they inftuet every one of their countrymen how to behave in order to obtain the fame charity. Thus, it is very common to fee both men and women come to the fort half raked, when cither the levere cold in winter, or the extreme trouble. fomenefs of the flies in funmer, make it neceffary for every part to be covered. On thote occafions they are fellom at a lofs for a plaufible ftory, which they relate as the occafion of their dititrefs (whether real or preteaded), and never fail to interlard their hiftory with pleity of fighs, tears, and groans, formetimes affeeting to be lame, and even blind, in order to excite pity. Indeed, I know of no people that have more conmand of their paffions on fuch cocations; and in this refipect the women exceed the men, as I can affirm with teuth : Y have ieen fome of then with one fise of tige face bathed in tears, while the other has exhibited a fignificant fmile. Faife pretences for obtaining charity are to common amory thote people, and to criten
detefed, that the Governor is frequently obliged to turn a deaf ear to many who apply for relief; fur if he did not, he might give away the whole of the Company's goods, and by degrees all the Northerin tribe would make a trate of begring, inftead of bringing furs to purchale what they want. It may be truly faid, that they poffel's a confiderable degree of deceit, and are very complete adepts in the art of flatiery, which they never ipare as long as they find it conduces to their intereft, but not a moment longer. They teke care always to feen attached to a new Governor, and flatter his pride by telling him that they look up to hin as the father of their tribe, on whom they can fafdy place their dependance; and they never fail to depreciate the generofity of his predecelicic, however extenive that might have been, however humane or diiinteirefted his conduct ; and if afperfing the oid, and flattering the new Governor, has not the defired effeet in areaienable time, they reprctent him as the worft of characters, and tell him to his face that he is the moft crucl of men; that he has no feeling for the diftreffes of their tribe, and that many have perifhed for want of proper affifance (which, if it be true, is only the want of humanity among themfelves); and then they hoalt of laving received tentimes the favours and prelents from his predecefor. It is remarkable, that thofe are moft lavith in their praifes, who have never cither deferved or received any favours from him. In time, however, this language alfo ceafes, and they are perfecily reconciled to the man whom they would willingly have made a fool, and fay, "he is no child, and not to be deceived by them."
"They differ fo mych from the reft of mankind, that harih uncourteous ufage feems to agree better with the generality of them, particularly the lower ciass, than mild treatment; for if the leaft refreet be thewn them, it makes them intelerably infolent; and though fome of their leaders may be exempt from this imFutation, yet there are few even of thera who have fenfe enough to fet a proper value on the favours and indulgences which are granted to them whilite they remain at the Company's factories, of eliew here within their territorics. Experience has convinced me, that by kerping a Northern Indian at a diftance, he may be made ferviceable both to himielf and the Company; but by giving him the leaft indiulgence at the factory, he
will grow indolent, inactive, and troublefome, and only contrive merhods to tax the generolity of an European.
"The greatelt part of thefe people never fail to defraud Europeans whenever it is in their power, and take every method to overreach them in the way of trade; they will difguile their perions and change their names in order to defraud them of their lawful debts, which they are fometimes permitted to contract at the Company's factory; and all debts that are outitanding at the fucceffion of a new Governor are entirely loft, as they always declare, and bring plenty of vitnefles to prove, that they were paid long before, but that their names had been forgotien to be ftruck out of the book.
"Notwithfanding all thofe bad qualities, they are the mildeit tribe of Indisns that trade at any of the Company's lettlements, and, as the greateft part of them are never heated with liquor, are always in their
fenfes, and never proceed to riot, or any violence beyond bad language.
"The men are in general very jealous of their wives; and I make no doubt but the iame fpirit reigns among the women; but they are kept fo much in awe of their hubands, that the liberty of thinking is the greatelt privilege they enjoy. The prefence of a Northern Indiaman ftrikes a peculiar awe into his wives, do he always aflumes the fame authonity over them that the mafter of a family in Europe ufually does over his dometic tervants."

Mr. Hearne is a philofophical obferver, without being warped by any theory, which, with the beft juiges, will be the beft recommendation. He is attentive to nature inanimate, animated, and human, and an air of probity and candour pervades his work.

Memoirs of Emma Courtney. By Mary Hiys. In Two Volumes, Twelves. 220 Pages. Robinions.

NOVEL writing, as it pernliarly extends its infltence over the unformed minds of the rifing generation, merits the highelt applaufe, or the deepeft execration, in proportion as its aim and effect are the increafe of Virtue or the fuppreffion of Vice; for, notwithtanding the fpecious doctrines which have too frequently been inculcated to the contrary, every character is ultimately HAPPY or MISEPABLE in proportion as thefe oppuite gualiiies guide the fentiments of the mind, and prompt the feelings of the heait. To female characters, indeed, the tenor of this fpecies of cunipofition is particularly ineportant; for it is from this fource that they, in general, derive thofe primary notions which tend fo powertully to direct their future conduct, and to lead ther to their fate in life. The perfection of human nature confifts in a high cultivation of the noble faculty of Reason, and in a proper regulation of the Passions; for it is by the intemperate and indiciect indulgrence of inorlinate paffions that our reafon is dethroned, and our nature dirgraced. Love. is the great and umrivalled Monarcls of the female breaff; the fuperior patfion to which every other is fublervient; and on the difcreet indulgence of which, earthly felicity almoft cutirely depends. To exhibit the dongerous and dreadful conlequences which mu't unavoidably flow from cherifhi:g

VOL. XXXI. JAN. I797.
in early life the romantic fenfibility and $r$ fined fielings which, porticularly in female boloms, prompts the imprudent indulgence of this MASTER PASSION, is the object of the pretent performance, and the fair Author has executed her philofophic and bencvolent tak with extraordinary ability. "It has been commonly the bufinefs of fiction," fays the, " to pourtray characters, not as they really exift, but as we are told they oughit to be-a fort of ideal perfection, in which nature and paffion are melted away, and joining attributes wonderfully combined. In delineating the character of Emma Courtaey I have not had in view thefe fantaftic models. I meant to reprefent her as a human being, loving virtue while enilaved by paflion, liable to the mititakes and weakneffes of our fiagile nature. I.et thore readers who feel inclined to judge with feverity tile extravagance and eecentricity of her conduct, look into their own hearts, and flould they there find no record, traced by an accufing firit, to foften the alpeJity of their cenfures, yet let them bear in mind that the errors of my heroine were the offspring of ferfibility; and that the refult of her hazardous experiment is calculated to operate as a suarning rather than as an example."

An atternpt to give an cutline of the pieafing, affecting, ingenious, and natural ftory by which this virgin work,
fo eloquently inculcates the very important moral, that the fineft feelings and mott virtuous affections, when carried to excefs, or directed to improper objects, become pregnant with mifery, and that the paifions fhould furrender themfelves to prudence and reafon, would be doing injuftice to the fair Author, for it is fo entire and connected, that its feveral parts camnot, without mutilatien, be compreffed or disjoined. The reader, however, muft not expect to find the heroine of this inffretive piece a mere love-fick maid, pouring out the effulions of extravagant paffion; ; he is a character of a much higher defcription and more exalted tpecies; a charaster anxions to conquer the vifionary notions which the prejuutices of education had tmplanted, and to difpel the mifts of ignorance in which a folitury infancy had involved her naturally virtuous but bewildered mind. "Every thing I fee and hear," fays the, "is a difappointment to me; brought up in retirement; converfing only with books; dwelling with ardour on the great characters and heroic actions of anticquity, all my ideas of honour and diftinction were affociated with thofe of virtue and talents. I conceived that the purfuit of truth, and the advancement of Reafor, were the grand objects of univerfal attention, ard I panted to do homage to tho fuperior minds, who, teaching mankind to be wife, would at length lead them to happinets. Accultumed to thisk, to feel, to kindic into action, I am at a lois to undertand the diftinction between theory and pratice, which every one feemis eager to inculcate, as if the degrading and melancholy intelligence which fills my foul with defpondency, and pervades my underritanding with gloom, was to them a fubject of exultation. Is virtue then a chimera? dives it exift oniy in the regions of romance? Have we any intereft in finding our fel-bow-creatures weak and miferable? Is the Being who formed them unjuft, capricious, impotent, or tyrannical?

To admire, to efteem, to love, are congenial to my nature. I am unhappy becaute thefe affections are not called into exercife. To venerate abifract perfection requires too vigo:ous an exertion of the mental powers. I would fee virtue exemplified. I woukd love it in my fellowcreatures. I would catch the glorions enthutiafm, and rife from created to uncreated excellence. Cut off from the fociety of mankiad, and unable to expound my fenfations, all the itrong affections of my foul feemed concentrated to a tingle point. Without being confcions of it my mielf, my grateful luve for Mrs. Harley had already, by a tranition eaty to be traced by a philofophic mixd, transferred itielf to her fon. He was the $f:$. Preux, the Emilius of my fleeping and waking reveries."-Thefie extracts will fully evince to the reader, that Emma Courtney is extremely unlike the heroine of a common Novel, and difcover that the Writer is not unacquainted with the celebrated works of Rousseav, who very juftly oblerves, that "people in general do not fufficiently confider the infiuence whith the firf attachments between man and woman have over the remainder of their lives; they do nut perceive that an impreffion fo itrong and fo lively as that of Love, is productive of a long chain of effects, which pals unoblerved in a courfe of years, yet neverthelef's continue to operate till thes day of their deaths." - An infinuation appears in the Preface of thefe memoiss, that the incidents and characters are copied from life; they are written indeed of and from an exilting perfion to the fon of the deceafed object of her affection; but whether this be the fact or not, it is certain that it is a work of extraordinary merit, from the perufal of which much moral benefit, if properly underftuod, may flow, as it inculcates the principle that Nature is uniforin in her operations, and conittantly punifies deviations froma rectitude with mitery and pain.

An Aublemic Acicosnt of the Statiperian Mannfripts, Eic. By W. H. Irtaid. 8vo. 16. Debrett.

THE confeffion of a moft enormous forgery by the delinquent himfelf, with fcarce one word of contrition or repentance for his offence. On the contrary, with the impudence of de:ected guilt, he has the audacity to infult his principal deteter, sard to ridiculo
the fimplicity of Dr. P-r and Dr. W- - A who appear to have fuffered themfelves at ons time to be impored upon by the daringnefs of his affertions. The effrontery with which this young unprincipled impoftor relates the circumftance of his fraudulent practices ta impore on the public and on individuals deprives him of every claim to pardon, and is truth feems to call aloud for more punifh.
ment than may arife from the mere contempt or indignation of every perfon in a wellordereli fociety.

The Italion; or. The Confeflional of ibe Black Penisents. A Romante. By Ann Raddiffe. 3 Vols. 12 mo 153. Cadeil and Davies.
In this romance we do not think Mrs. Ra clifet has been fo fuecersful as on fome former occafions, though we admit it exhibits many of the fame beauties, as well as the defects, of her former compofitions. The fame beautiful defcriptions of the fcenery, fometimes extended to a tedious length; the fame terrific events, but extravagant and improbable ; and the fame kind of characters, either diabolically wicked, or unnaturally perfect, conftitute the prefent performance. Many of the faults of this work may, however, be defended from the nature of the work. The wildnefs allowed to romance admits of much licence ; but fuch a characser as the monk, even in a romance, humanity revolts at the idea of. The fcenes in the Inquifition, and many cther parts, fecm intended only for the purpofe of lengthening the work. Mrs. Radcliffe has talents which might be better employed; and we fhall be glad to fee her engaged in the fervice of truth and nature, free from the wild extravagancies of the performance now under our confederation.

## Hubert de Sevrac. A Romance of tbe Eightecnth

 Century. By Mary Robingon. 3 Vols. 12ma. Hookham and Carpenter.This is a romarce of a more fober and probable calt than the preceding, though there are not wanting in it feenes of horror of the rame kind, which we do not conceive add in the leaft to the value of it. The characters in Mrs. Robinfon's work, partievlarly Mubert, are natural and well difcriminated; and there are interperfed threugh the whole many retections on the condug of human life, which hew the author to be an attentive oblerver of the manners of the woild, and confequently better qualified to initruct it than mont who undertake this fpecies of compofition. What we leaft approve of in this work is an svident partialty towards French Philofophy, and formething top much of the cant of French Democracy.

Epward. Various Viccus of Humam Nature, saken fram Life and Mannerscliffly in Ew-land. By the Autbor of Zeluco. 2 Vols. Svo. 168. Catell and Davies.

We are glad to get out of the regions of romance, and amufe ourfelves once more with the views of real life and manners. Dr. Merre's Novel contains na adventures but fuch as may reafonably be fuppofed to have really happened; and his obfervations on life and manners are fraught with good fenfe, Miewdnefo, and accuracy. The hero is a foundling, who cafuilly is brought under the obfervation of a benerolent lady, whofe fanily protects him, and his behaviour in every fituation juftifies the partiality with which he had been treated. At the conclu fion he difcovers his family, and is rewartcod in the manner that his conduct merits. The characters in this work are fuch as may be feen every day in real life; they are pleatingly grouped, and placed in fituations which render them interefting objects to the readur. In the conduct of the performance, thore is nothing extravagant or out of the verge of probability, and the fentiments are fuch as are favourable to Religion and Virtue. Dr, Moore fuems to have availed himfelf in this novel of a hint given him by Mr. Gibbon ${ }_{2}$ printed in his porthumous warks.

William and Elln. A Tate. Svo. Reynelf.
This tale imitates the verffication of "The Hermit of Warkworth," and is an interetting ftory pleatingly told The author has, however, left fome flovenly carelefs thines, as faw and brow, brcatkes and leaves, take and brack, swait and beart, which very much disfigure his performance.

A Letter to the Right Huna:rable Willian Gur ris, Furd Major of the City of London, on the National Deot arid Relotirces of Great Eritain, interiperfed wutb Obforvations Finasciala Conmercial, and Political, and in Resly to Paine's "Datine axd Fall of the Exgl/ "Syjetm of Fitiance." By Simon Pope, of the Stock Exihunge, Ccm. 8vo. Stock. dale.
Mr. Pope in this pamphlet extribiţ a profpect of the refources of Great Britain in oppofition to the clamours of the fues of the country, calculated to irfpire confidence in the people and difmay in the enemy.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## DEC. 19.

HARLECLIN and Ozeron ; or, tiz Chace to Grstab, a new Pantomime, was acted the firft time at Covent Garden. Heformances of this kiod are hardly entitied
to the notice of criticifm; but, as hey affond entertainment to thofe who freguent the Theatre at no other time than during the feftivity of the holidays, we think it neceffary to obferve, that the present is one of the beft
of chat species of entertainment which has been exlibited for rome years. 'The fenery is beautifully picturefque. and is worked with much facility and perfection, and the machinery managed with the utmot adroitnefs and effect. The tricks and changes are various ; and the Fantoccini exhibits one of the molt whimfical and diverting feenes ever prefented on the fage. The fuccefs, as might be expected, has been very great.
21. A Mr. Faulkner, we believe from Dublin, appeared, the firf time in London, at Lrury Lave, in the character of Oreftes, in the Difterf Mother. As we cannot prefume that this periormer will be feen any more as a capital actor, we fhall decline enumerating his defects, which were many, and, apparently, infurmountable.
1797. Jdn. 7. The Honfy Moon, a Comic Opera, by Mr. W. Linley, was acted the firf time, at Druiy Lane. The author, who was alfo the compofer, feems to have devored his attention and talents chiclly to the Mufic. He has, accordingly, fucceecded as the compofer, though he failed as author. The Mufic was fimple, clegant, and pleafing; but heing unfupported by the dialoguc, the whole could not (feape the difapprobation of the audience. It was accordingly laid a ide.

1a. A Cure for the Heartiche, a Comedy, by Mr. Morton, was acted the firf time at Covent Garcien. The characturs as follow:

| SirHubert Stanley, | Mr. Murray. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr Stanicy, | Mir. Pope. |
| Mir. Vortex, | Mr. Quick, |
| Mir. Rapid, | Mr Munden. |
| Ned Rapid, | Mr. Lewis. |
| Cakland, | Mr. Waidy. |
| Frank Oakland, | Mr. Fawcett. |
| Ficartly, | Mr. Hull. |
| Bronze, | Mar Farky. |
| Mifis Varter, | Mrs. Mattocks |
| Mitis Ellia Vortex, | Mis. Pope. |
| feffo Oakland. | Mils Wallis. |

bakland, a tenant of Sir Hupert Sanley, at wid Enchlah Earonet, becomes acquainted with the iurvants of Mir. Vortex, a rich Na bob, who has bought an citaie adjoining to that of S r Hubert, arid who lives there in a atile of Eafiern magnificence. Oakland is entioed to play by Irunze, the Gentleman of Mr. Vortex, ruins hmefeif, and is obliged to quit h: farm.

Young stanley, the only fon of Sir Hubeit, returns from this triveli, and a match is agreed on by the fablers between him and Mits Vertex ; but his heart is engajed to Mifs Ellen Vortex, the niece of the Nabob, whom he had feen at Spa, and who now resides with her uncle. He hears of the pro. pofition of marrying Mifs Vostex with rap-
ture, and goes to Bangalore Hall to pay his refpects to the lady: Both Mifs Vortexes being prefent, an embarraffinent takes place, from which, however, he is relieved by his frank ayuwal of his attachment to Mifs Ellea Vortex, who is reprefented on have given up to her uncle all her claims of fortune leit by her father for 50001.

Sir Hubert had mortgaged his eftate to Mr. Rapid, a taylor retired from bufinef; ; and that old gentieman, accompanied by his fon Young Rapid, comes down for the purpofe of advancing $20, c c 0 l$. more upen the eftate. Young Rapid is ignorant of his fathers wealth; but, while he is aneep after their jurney, difcovers by accident the purpofe of his father's journey, and his immenfe poffeffions, which the old Gentleman at length acknowledges to him amount to a tlumb. Ned, upon this, determines to pryb $o n$, to $\alpha \cdot \beta$, and become a man of fafhoon. Mr. Vortex, hearing of their arrival in his neighbournood, and accidentally learning their bufinefe, refolves, by way of mortifyins Sir Hubert, to invite fiem to his houre, and Mifs Vortex encourages his plan, in the hope of fupplying her recent lofs of a lover. - Ned has been long attached to Jeffe Oak. land, whe, as well as het brother, is now become a fervant in Mr. Vortex's houfe. A match is agreed upon between Ned and Mifs V, rtex. A duel meanwhile is fought between Young Stanley and Ned, in confequence of Sir Hubert being traduced at the table of Mr. Vortex. Elien and J. If, both interefted in the event, fiy to Sir Hubert, who thus becomes acquainted with the predilections of both. - Ned, who has feveral qualms of confejer ce at forfaking Elen, is, in a momest of tender contrition, entiufted by Mr. Vortex: with the fecret of his being pofflifed of about one hundred thouland pounds belonging to Ellen. Vortex produces the recelp: of Ellen, by which fhe relinqu fints her claim for five thouland pounds, which Ned tears in pieces. Mifo Fortex, fupperied by her maid fare, is larguithing for the arrival of Ned, who, entering, thruws bimfeif at the feet of his Jiffe. Mifs Vortex, enraged, quits the Stage. Sir Hubert Stanley and Ellen enter, and Young Rapid makes known the fraud of Voitex, and the lovers are made happy.
This Comedy has character and humour ; and, though in fome intances bordering ond farce, and in ochers pirmitting too great a facrifice to be made to the part of cno individu.. 1 performer, it met with deferved foccefs. The D a ogue is neat, and not unfrequencly elogant. There is a number of exvellen: points and fprighely equivoques, and the whole produced the effect interided by the author. The p-rformets alfo did great juftice to tlieir feveral characters.

## $P \quad O \quad E \quad T \quad R \quad Y$.

## EFFUSION

WRITTEM XN THE NEW FORZST, HAMPSHIRE, AFTER AN ABSENCE OF TEN YEARS.
A
S thro' thefe woods, begem'd with dew, I rove,
Fond Mem'ry, ftor'd with many a bliffful rçene,
Enjoys once more her "dear delirious dream!,'
As erit when Fancy turid my lyre to love.
Twice five times o'er thefe fertile plains, I ween,
Has langhing Ceres frew'd the yellow grain,
Since, prifo d with care, I left my native plain,
To toil whete Commerce crouds the buly frene.
Yet witnefs Heaven, if $e$ 'er the love of fame,
The thirft of gain, or paffion's iawlefs fway,
Allur'd my licart from Virtue's path aftray,
Or fpread o'er my cheek the crinfon'd die of flame;
Yet fell Detraction's venom'd tongue effays
To wound my peace, and chroud with care my days.
Aug. 13 , 1796 .
EDWIN.
IMPROMPTU, TO ELIZA
ADMIRING THE EEAUTIES OF NATURE.
SOFT is the breeze when wanton Zephyrs play
Amid the fplendor of meridian day ;
Sweet is the rofe that feents the vernal gale
When laughing Ceres crowns the yellow vale;
Yee, to my mind, far foft $r$, fweeter prove The glowing beduties of the maid I love.

$$
\text { Fuly } 9,1796 . \quad \text { EDWIN. }
$$

## A SHEPHERD's COMPLAINT TO HIS LAMB,

IN THE MANNER OF \$HENSTONE.

ADIEU to each beautiful fiene, To thofe haunts olice fo fondly admir ${ }^{2}$ d ;
And adieu to thofe fports of the green, Which my bofom with rapture infpird!
Adieu to the rich verdur'd field, Where the gay dance encircled the tree,
And to a! thar once pleafure could yield, Adien, my fond lamb, e'en to thee !
Once this heart thy fweet innocence mov'd, When thy gentle fimpllity taught
Thofe virtues I tenderly lov'd, and wirh meekeft humility foughto

Mild emblem of Patience, adieu! No more thy careffes I prize; No more the dear path I purfue Where Pleafure and Happinefs lies.
Away, foft affectionate pet !
For thy foothing endearments are vain,
It fills me with tender regret
To hear thise fo fondly complain.
Ah why did the quit thofe proud courts Where nought but magnificence reigns,
To join in our innocent fports, And vifit our peaceable plains?
In pity fhe fould have conceal'd Thofe charms which fuch paffion diffufo,
And ne'er thofe perfections reveal'd Which ruin fo clofely purfucs.
For now, with her virtues imprefs ${ }^{\text {d }}$, I think of her merits in vain, And the paffion that tortures my breaft Muft its anguilh in filence contain.

For lpwly and mean is my lot. Contented and humble at moft;
My name no proud title has got, And love is the AllI can boaft.
Oh torturous, heart-rending thought!
That worth is dependant on gold;
That virtue and honour is tought With the riches a villain may hold.
Shall fuch my affection poftis ?
Shall the purchate from riches arite?
And a mifer that beauty carefs
Who with foorn from my poverty flies?
Then adieu to the tender defires
Too warm! y , too fondly carcfs'd;
And adieu to thore emulcus fires
That kindled falfe hopes in my breaft.
For I know my pretenfions are vain,
My hopes I muit learn to refign;
'Tis fruitlefs, 'tis weak to complain,
For, alas! the can never be mise.
JULIUS.

## ON SCOTLAND.

BYR.BURNS.

T
HEIR greves o' fweet myrties let foreign lands reckon,
Where bright-beaming fummers exalt the perfume;
Far dearirr to ine yon lone glen $0^{\prime}$ green breckan,
With the burn fealing under the lang yellow broom :

Fiar deare to we yon humble is on bowers, Where the blice bell and gowan duk lowly unicen:
For there, lighty tripping amang the wild flowers,
A lift ning the himet, oft wanders my Jean.
Tho rich is the brecze, in their gay funny valleys,
And cauld Caledonia's blaft on the wave ;
Their iwect-fuented woorilands fhat fiert the proud palace,
What are they ? - the haunt o'the tyrant and flave!
The flave's fpicy forefts, and guld-bubbling fountains,
The brave Caleroonian views wi' difitain ;
Ho wanders as free as the wind on his mountains,
Save love's willing fetters-the chains of his Jean.

## THEDERREDATIONS OF THERATS.

## A LUDICROUS TAI. H .

SHENSTONE, in merry vein, hath told How ence thefe vernin were fo bold A college-riom to ferk:
Tho meat ferve vermin lefs refin'd
Thefe rats foughe what improv'd the mind,
Therefore digefted Greek.
They fed on Homes, Pindar to
And other authass, ald and rews:
Fam d in the claks of leaming;
Yea. both in prefe misy poetry,
In ingic and geometiy,
The fe rats were all-difeerning.
Tho Shenftone's rats were rats of tafte,
Tho' they all other rats furpats'd In laming and condition;
Yet will we find amont our rats,
Fong undifturted hy dors or cars,
The greateft politician.
3 Wow then. that in an upper room,
Where oft the hoit was wont to come
'Io scad the afrairs of State,
At $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{i}}$, ht, when all were bum'd in fleep,
Thefe rats would from the wainicet cicep,
And range in queft of meat.
Ore night they ran acrofs the forr,
And fipating featelod the clofet o'er,
No moat, alas! was found;
Then one, of irvitiefs jatour tir'd,
Atiength to highetaims arpir'd
And leay duj from the ginund.
This zat, in eager featch of pelf.
Suavey'd with prying eyes each hele,
That nuthing might efcape ber;

But here was neither checfe, nor meal; Nor mution, beef, nor pork, nor veal, Nay, nought, alas! but paper.
The reft afcended from the floor, And gain'd the shell above the door,

Where lay Haine's Rights of Men; Flere did thefe pilfering rats devour As much redition in an hour

As Tom could write in ten.
Porr jacobin! well might he weep, Well might wild dreams confure his fees Whilft they confum'd the lubl *; The book whicin he fo much approy'd, The book which he had always luv"d

Much better than the Bible.
Addreffes, pampliets, fell a prey,
The newfpapers of yetterday
They ate ; nay, what is further, Thele hungry pilferess thought no mare
Of gnarvi.g Couriers by the fore
Than Frenchmen think of murther.
Such havoc matk d their Steps until
Each grecdy rat ohtain'd his fill
Of pelitics and news;
Cram'd with fedition, down they came,
And wih them feil a picture frame
Which they could not refule:
Its glafs was broken by the fatl,
But mark, my friend ! this was not all;
Thepaper ftill was whole;
Soon thefe corroding vermin tore
The print, but, being fill $d$ before,
They lodg'd it in their hole.
Th s was an emblem of the tree
Of Gallia's mimic liberty,
Which never hore good fruit ;
How fan we then jvith jultice blame
This troop of rats which thither came
To cut off branch and root?
But when they back return'd again,
Alas ! the infuen of Tom Paine
Began its ulual workis;
No wonder. - can the efiect be good
To ary who devour the fod
Wherein rebellion lurks?
The rats in difcerd fpent the right,
The mater, at the approach of light,
Came huttling to his room;
He enter $d$, book $d$ around confus'd,
Thin the a't lin, head, while thus he mus"d :
6 How wretched is iny doom:

- Prints, pamphlets, Paine's true Rights of - Mcn,
"And alithe latonr of his pen,
- Ail, ali are taten up!
© 'Tis flam enough thefe thicvim verming
+6 Lam night did all at once determine
" On politics to lup."

Tren fharp fpring-traps were then prepar'd, In which thefe rats might be enfnar'd;

For foon the troubled mafter
Had plotted their deffruction, whence
He thought to reap fome recompence
For this bewail'd difater.
Next night the vermin trotted out
In quelt of prey, and ran atout ;
But mark their fudden fall!
The baits invite them, fad mimaps !
They taised, but-off went the traps, And guiliwin'd them all.
Had they not meddled with Ton Paine,
'Tis ten to one they'd not beenflain;
Of this nu mpre we li mention;
Mut only fay, fedition's bait.
Wrh its fure offspring evil fate, Cut off the whole conecrition.
Thus perifh'd bith, the writings firf,
And noxt the rats; which were the worf
Let Reafon s voice determine:
Ey Reafon twill not be denied,
The books deferv'd to he deftroy"d.
Much rath r than the vermin
Cbriflicton, Dcc. 20.
D. W. D.

## SONNET,

*RITTEN ONREVISITINGTHEEANKS OF

A ${ }^{H}$ me! how oft, with now and ling ring
1 erf have trod Avona's fedgy fide:
1 paufe once more thy verdant mores to greet,
I view with raptur'd eye her yellow tide.
Here my romantic morn of life was fpent ${ }_{\text {a }}$
Here innocent I pafs d the liftlefo day
Hope ever-fpringing blefrom'd with content,
While on her flow'ry banks 1 pourd the chiddion tay.
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { D } & R & O & S & S & 1 & \text { A N A. } \\ \text { N U M } & \text { A } & \text { R } & \text { LXXXVIH. }\end{array}$
(Continued from Yol, XXX. Page ;00.)

## JOHN HUNTER, ESQ.

THIS great Phyfologift poliffed in a very eminent degrce the conthufi2 fm of his art, and the difinterefiednefs of mind, the ufual concomitants of genius ind of talents. When he atrended the public funeral of the late Sir Jo thua Reyuolds at St. Paul's, he told a Gentheman who had the honour to go in the fame corach with thim on that me. lancholy folemnity, "Had I been Sir Jofhua, I would have prefented the Church of St. Paul's with a picture of the Converfion of that Saint, to place over the altar."

The fame high feelings which dic. tater this fpeech induced Mi. Hunter to

Avon, I hear again thy murmurs tow,
Ifee the branches o'er thy waters bend!
And fure thef. well-known fenes mult peace beftow,
friend.
They feem the foothings of a once lov'd
Farewtil, dear fream! ah, far from thee I go,
Perhaps from paths of blifs to paths of tear. ful woe
Fromptonon Severn, Glofier. finc. HORTENSIUS.

SONNET.
TOAN ABSENT FRIEND, E.J. M.D.F.R.S.
() FT have I heard thee, near the winding ftream,
Pour the impaffion'd tones of genius willd;
When love or friendfhip warm thy glowing theme,
I calld thee young-eyed Fancy's fav'rite child.
Ah! now no more thy fwectly-foothing ftrains
Roll shrough the dark groves, or the whifrecring reeds;
Thy genial fpirit fed my heart complains
Thy claficic genius pure no more my wild lay leads.
You taught my infant numbers to pourtray
The Pactions' force, and Nature's vernal foene ;
You maik dithe fraggling Muft's dewious way,
And threw on vagrant ftrains itrong Judgment s eye fersus :
Lon to thy friendly care, the forrowing Mufo Forlom, without a guide, her heedicis way purfues.
Frampton or: Sivera, Glofer.
jBiti, OE7 6, 1796. HORTENSIUS.
form his cetchrated Mufelm of Comparative Anatony, at a toral defiance of expence, and with a complete difregard to the time and the trouble he befowed upon it, which might have been employed with grear pecuniary énolu. ment in limisif.
In this :wonderful affemblage of curious matcrials one is at a lofs which to admire mon, the extentivenefs of the collection, or the ingenuity of its arrangement. Each article of it forms a necefferv link to the chain of animated matter, from the torpid Hydatid, to the aftive and energetic Human Animal. This Muleum is now offered to faie to the Britith Parliament, which, it is to
be hoped, will, with its ufual wifdom and liberality, fecure to the Nation the entire and perpetual poffeffion of io ufeful and fo valuable a collection; a collection unrivalled in the Hiftory of Science, and which the Philofopher and the Patrint muft regard as an uhjeit of the greateft national concern, and think with the excremett regret on the remoteft polfibility of its divifion, or of its being fent out of the kingdom.

## LORD BUTE.

This Nobleman wihed to be confidered as a Patron of Letters. His partialiry to his countrymen counteracted the good effect of his intentions. His plan of engraging the Anriquarian Soeiety to undertake a regular and compiete feries of the Antiquities of this kingdom, in the fame manner as Father Montfaucon treated "Les Antiq!ités dela Monarchie Francolfe," was excel. bent, and, had he continued Prime Minilter, would perhaps have been adopted. The follawing Letter of Lord Bute to Lord Melcombe, will flew with what zeal he patronized the late ingenions Mr. Bentley, fon of the great critical fcholar of his name:
Original Letter from Lord Bute to Lord Meicombe.

## " MY DEAR LORD,

"Inlead of writing to Mr. Bentle", you will permir me to addrefs inyiclf to your Lordthip. You cán beat iniorm him how I came by the ingenious performance * I ventured to allufe his Mzjefty with. Take the trouble of adding on that account, the approbation it has met with, and convey to the author the Royal tribute + due to merit, the trille hire enclofed.
"Permit me to affure ynur Lordthip, from my knowledge of cur young Sovereign, that rewards in his rejgh will never be wanting, provided projer fub. jects occur worthy the Iing's protection; aiove ail fuch as are boid enough to take the par: of virtur, and force delicacy upon the ftage, in fight of the barbarous focnes of our unpolithed ancefioss, that to the thame of their moogeny conrinue fill moleafe. Farewell, iny dear Lord. Belicre me ever
"Moft fincerely your"s, 尺c.
"BUTE.
"May 28, 1768."

SIR WILLIAM JONESG ONE OF HIS MAJESTV'S JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT CFBENGAL.
This learued man perhaps owed his great and extenfive application of mind to a particular accident. He vas naturally of a very lively difpuffion. On fitting one day under a peararree in the yard of the boarding-houfe at Hartow, where he was at ichool, fome of the fruit fell off, and, there was a general framble of the boys that were near the tree for it; - poor young Jones had his thigh broken in the prefs, and was directly conveyed to bed, where he lay for a long time, and contracted a love of reading from the books that were brouglit to amufe him.

Sir William gave an ample teftimony in his belief of Chriftianty + in a blank leaf of one of Bis Aravic MSS. His defence of the Chronolocy of Mofis, againf the wild fyltenis of the Eaftern Philofophers, is preferved in the Afiatic Tranfactions. The laft aćt of his life was an act of honage to the Eupreme Being, who, in kinduefs to mankind, afforded them a difpenfation of his will, and brought life and immortality to light. Sir William died in a kneeling attitude in his cluict, with his hands clafped together, and his eyes turned up towards Heaven.

Sir William I-nes's opinion of the Bible was writter at the end of one belonging to him, as follows:
"I have regulariy and attentively read thefe Holy Scriptures, and amo of opinion, that this Volume, indepen= dently of its divine origin, contains more fublimicy and beauty, more pure moraliry, more important hiftoty, and -finer tirains of poetry and eloquence, than can be collected from all other buoks, in whatever age or !arguage they may have been cumpofed.",
In Sir William Jones, India has loft her greateft ornament, the Commentator of her Poerry, the Inveftigator of her Hiftory, and the Elucidator of her Antiquities, her Laws, her Manners, and her Opimons. His lofs may be conf1dered as a public lofs; and the Eaff In. dia Company, to wiom he was fo valuable and fo honourable a fervant, leem bound in gratitude to erect a Statue to him in the Cathedral of St. Pat in London, the appropriate Britilh Temple of Fame.

## * The Comedy of "The Wifhes."

## +200 Guineas.

$\ddagger$ All the rreat Scholars have been helievers in Chriltianity; Grotius, Seiden, Bochare \&e. The Wits, with whom a joke is but too apt to have more effect than a fir ous argus
mente an hifterial deduction, have been moft free in their cenfures upon Chriftidnity.

## S TATE PAPERS.

- FFICIAI. DOCLMENTS OFTHENEGO. CIATION FOR PEACE BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE, AS PRESENTED TO THE TWO HOUSES OR PARLIAMENT.

THE former part of this Correfpondence it is not neceffary to reprint, as it is fo nearly the fame as the Notes which the Directory bave publifhed, and of which our Readersare in poffeffion in pages 377,386 , and 468 , of our laft volume. We begin where thefe Publications end. The laft was dated the 27 th November. Nothing further paffed till she ayth inftant.

## NOTE.

The Underfigued is charged to tranfmit to the Minifter of Foreign Affairs the inclofed Memorial, containing the propofals of his Court, with refpect to the application of the general principle already eftablifhed, as the bafis of the Negociation for Peace.

He will, with the utmof readinefs, enter with that Minifter into every explanation which the ftate and progrefs of the Negociation will allow, and he will not fail to enter into the difcuffion of thefe Propofitions, or of any ContreProjet which may be tranfmitted to him on the part of the Executive DireEtory, with that franknefs and that fpirit of conciliation which correfpond with the juft and pacific intentions of his Court.
(Signed) Malmesbury.
Paris, Dcc. $17,1796$.
Confidential Memorial, on the principal Objects of Reffitution, Compenfation, and Reciprocal Arrangement.
The principle, already eflablifhed, as the bafis of the Negociation, by the confent of the two Governments, is founded on Reftitutions to be made by His Britannick Majefy to France, in compenfatinn for the arrangements to which that Power may confent, in order to fatisfy the juft preterfions of the Allies of the King, and to preferve the political balance of Europe.

In order to accomplim thefe objects, in the manner the moft compleat, and to offer a freth proof of the fincerity of his withes for the re-eftablifhment of general tranquillity, His Majefty would propofe, that there fhould be given to Vos, XXXI, JAN, 1797.
this principle, on each fide, all the latin tude of which it may be fufceptible.
J. His Majefty demands therefore,
ift. The reftitution, to His Majefty the Emperor and King, of all his dominions, on the footing of the Slatus ante Bellitm.

2d. The re-effablifhment of Peace between the Germanic Empire and Franse, by a fuitable arrangement, conformable to the refpective interefts, and to the general fafety of Europe. This arrangement to be negociated with His Imperial Majefty as conftitutional Head of the Empire, either by the intervention of the King, or immediately, as His Imperial Majefty fhall prefer.
$3^{\text {d. }}$. The evacuation of Italy by the French troops, with an engagement not to interfere in the internal affairs of that country; which fhould be re-eftabled as far as poffible, upon the footing of the Status ante Bellum.

In the courfe of the Negociation, a more detailed difcuffion may be entered into of the further meafures which it may be proper to adopt, refpecting the objects of thefe three Articles, in order to the proviling more effectually for the future fecurity of the refpective limits and poffeflions, and for the maintenance of general tranquillity.
II. With regard to the other Allies of His Britannic Majefty, His Majefty demands, that there be referved to Het Majefty the Emprefs of all the Ruffias, a full and unlimired power of taking part in this Negociation, whenever the may think fit, or of acceding to the Definitive Treaty athd thereby return. ing to a fate of Peace with France.
III. 琵is Majetty alfo demands, thaz Her Moft Faithful Majefiy may be comprehended in this Negociation, and may return to a fate of peace with France, without any ceffion or burthenfome condition on either fide.
IV. On thefe conditions, His Majefty offers to France the entire and unreferved reftitution of all the Conquefs which he has made on that Power in the Eaft and Weft Indies, propoling at the fame time that a mutual underfianding thould be eftablighed as to the means of focuring for the future the tranquillity of the two Nations, and of confolidating, as much as polible, the advantages of their $r$ fpective poffeffions. His Majefty offers in like manner,
the reftitution of the Illands of St. Pierre and Miquelon, and of the Fifhery of Newfoundland, on the footing of the Status ante Bellum.

But if, in addition to this, His Majefty wer to wave the right, given to him by the exprefs ftipulations of the Treaty of Uireche, of oppofing the ceffion of the Spanith part of St . Domingo to France, His Majefty would then demind, in return for this conceflion, a compenfatiou, which might fecure, at lent in fome degree, the maintenance of the balance of the refpective puffetions in that part of the world.
V. In all the cafes of ceffinns or reftitutions, which may come in queftion in the courfe of this Negotiation, there Thould be granted on each fide, to all individuals, the moft unlimited right to withdraw with their families and their propery, and to fell their land and other immoveable pofferions; and gdequate arrangements fhould alfo be made, in the courre of this Negotiation, for the remuval of all fequettrmions, and for the fatisfaction of the jult claims which individuals on either fide may have to make upon the refpective Guvernments.
(Signed) Malmesbury.

CONFIDENTIAL MEMORIAL ON THE
PEACE WITH SPAIN AND HOL.
tand.
THE Allies of France not having hitherto exprefied any defire or difpofition to treat with the King, His Majefty might have forborne to enter into any detail on their account; but in order to avoid any details prejudicial to the great object which the King has in view, and to accelerate the work of a General Peace, His Majefty will not refufe to explain bignfelf in the frit infance on the points which concern thofe Powers. If, then, the Catholic - King fhould deftre to be comprehencied in this Negociation, or to be allowed to accede to the Lufuitive Treaty, this would mect with no obfacle on the part of His Msjefty. Nothing having hitherto been conquered by cither of The two Sovertigns from the other, no other point could, at the prefeat moment, come into queftion buthat of the re-eftahlithment of Peace, fimply, and without any reftitution or compenfation whatever, except fuch as mitht poribly refult from the application of the prinsiple declared at wo end of the fourth
article of the Memorialalready delivered to the Minilter for Foreign Affairs.

But if, during the Negociation, any alteration fhould take place in the fate of things, in this refpeet, it will then be proper to agree upon the reftitutions and compenfations to be made on each fide.
With regard to the Republic of the United Provinces, His Britannic Majefty and his Allies find themfelves ton nearly interefted in the political fituation of thofe Provinces to be able to confens in their favour to the re-eftablifhment of the Status ante Bellum as with refpect to territorial puffeflions, unlef's France could, on her part, reinfate them in all refpeds in the fame poltical fituation in which they flood before the War.
If at leaf it were poifible to reeftablifh in thofe Provinces, agreeably to what is believed to be the wifh of a great majority of the inhabitants, their ancient Conftitution and form of Gavernment, his Majefty might then be difpofed to relax, in their favour, from a very confiderable part of the conditions on which the prefent ftate of things obliges him to infift.

But if, on the contrary, it is with the Republic of Holland, in its prefent ftate, that their Britannic and Imperial Majefties will have to treat, they will feet themfelves obliged to feek in territorial acquisitions, thofe compenfatons, and that fecurity, which fuch a fate of things will have rendered indifperfible to them.
NEefritutions of any kind, in favour of Holland, could in that cafe be admitted in fo far only as they flatll be compenfated by arrangements calculated to contribute to the fecurity of the Auftion Netherlands. The means of accomplifing this objeet will be found in the celfions which France has exacted in her Treavy of Peace with Holland, and the pofferfin of which by that Power would in any c fe be abfolutely incompatibie with the fecurity of the Aunfian Netherlands, in the hands of his Imperial Niajefty.

It is on thefe principles that his Britannic Majefty would be ready to treat for the re eftablifhment of Peace with the Republic of Holiand in its prefent fate. The details of fuch a difeuffon muft neceffarily lead to the confideration of what would be due to tho intereft and the rights of the Houfe of Orange.
n My lord, Paris, Dec. 20, 1796.
Mr. Ellis returned here from London on Thurfday laft, the 15 th inftant, at five P. M. and delivered to me the difpatches No. 11 and 12, with which he was charged by your Lordfhip.

Although nothing can be clearer, more ably drawn up, or more fatiffactory, than the inftructions they contain, yet as it was of the laft importance that I fhould be completely mafter of the fubject before I faw the French Minifer, I delaved afking for a c nference till late on Friday evening, with a view that it mould not take place till Saturday morning.

He appointed the hour of eleven $A$. M. on that day, and it was near one before we parted. Although what is faid by M. Delacroix before he has communicated wirh the Directory cannot be confidered as officially binding, and probably may, in the event, be very different from what 1 thall hear when he fpeaks to me in their name, yet as it is impolfible they fhould not nearly conjecture the nature of the overtures 1. hould make, and of courle be prepared in fome degree for them, it is material that your Lordthip fhould be accurately acquainted with the firft impreffions they appear to make on M. Delacroix.

I prefaced what I had to communicate with faying, that I now came authorifed toenter with him into deliberation upon one of the moft important fubjeets that perhaps was ever bronght into dif-cuffion-that its magnitude forbade all finefle, excluded ail prevarication, fufpended all prejudices, and that as I had it in command to fpeak and act with frcedom and truth, I expected that he, on his part, would confider thefe as the only means which could or ought to be employed if he withed to fee a Negociation, in which the happinefs of millions was involved, terminate fuccefsfully. That, for greater precifina, and with a view to be clearly underfood in what 1 was about to propofe, I would give him a Confidential Memorial, accompanied by an Official Note, voth of which, when he had perufed them, would fpeak for themfelves. The Memorial contained the conditions, on the accomplifhment of which His Majefty confidered the reftoration of Peace to depend. The Note was expreflive of his Majefty's readinefs to enter into any explanation required by the Directory
on' the fubject, or to reccivè any ContreProjet, refting on the fame bafis, which the Directory might be difpofed to gire in. That, morenver, I did not hefitate declaring to him, in conformity to the principles which I had laid down,? and from which I certainly never fhould depart at any period of the Negociation, that I was prepared to anfiver any: queltions, explain and elucidate any points, on which it was poffible to forefee that doubts or mifconceptions could arife on the confideration of the ie Papers. And having faid thus much, I had only to remark; that I believed, in nofimilar Negociation which had ever taken place, any Minifter was authorifed, in the firf inftance, to go fo fuily into the difculfion as I now was-That II was fure neither the truth of this re. mark, nor the manifeft conclufion to be drawn from it, would efcape M . Delacroix's obfervation.
I then put the two Papers into his hands. He began by reading the Note, on which of courfe he could only exprefs. fatisfaction. After perufing the Confidential Memorial with all the attention it deferved, he, after a fhort paufe, faid, that it appeared to him to be liable to infurmountable objections; that it feemed to him to require much more than it conceded, and, in the event, not to leave France in a fituation of proportional greatnefs to the Powers of Europe. He faid, the Act of their Conftitution, according to the manner in which it zuas interpreted by the beft Publicifts (and this phrafe is worthy remark), made it impolfible for the Republic to do what we required. The' Athfrian Netherlands were annexed to it ; they could not be difpofed of withour finging the nation into all the confufion which muft follow a convecation of the Primary Atfemblies; and he faid, he was rather furprifed that Great Britain flould bring this forward as the governing condition of the Treaty, fince he thought he had, in fome of our late converfations, fully explained the nature of their Conftitution to me. I replied, that every thing I had heard from him on this point was perfedly in my re. collection, as it probably was in his; that though I had liftened to him with that attention $I$ alivays afforded to every thing the faid, yet I had never made him any fort of reply, and had neither admitted nor controverted his opinion ; that although I believed I could eafily difprove this opinion from
the fpirit of the French Confitution itfelf; yet the difcuffion of that Conftitution was perfectly foreign to the Qbje $\ell t$ of my miffion; fince, even allowing his two pofitions, viz. that the retroceffion of the Aufrian Netherlands was incompatible with their Laws, and that wé ought to have known that beforehand ; yet that there exiffed a Droit public in Europe, paramount to any Droit public they might think proper to eftablifh within their own dominions; and that if their Conflitution was publickly known, the Treaties exifting between his Majefty and the Emperor were at leaft equally public, and in thefe it was clearly and diftinetly enounced, that the Two Contracting Parties reciprocally promife not to lay down their arms without the reflitution of all the dominions, territories, \&c. which may have belonged to either of them before the War. That the date of this fipulation was previous to their annexing the Auftrian Netherlands to France; and the notoriety of this ought, at the very moment when they had paifed that Law, to have convinced them, that, if adhered to, it muft prove an infurmountable obftacle to Peace. I applied his maxim to the Wefr India Inlands, and to the fettements in the Eaft Indies; and afked him, Whether it was expected that we were to wave our right of poifeffion, and be required ftill to confider them as integral parts of the French Republic which muft be reftored, and on which no value was to be fet in the balapice of compenfation ? 1 alfo fated the pofible cafe of Fratice having loft part of what the deemed her integral dominions, inftead of having added to them in the courfc of the War, and winther then, under the apprehenfion of ftill greater ioffes, the Government, as it was now compofed, Should confider it felf as not velted with powers fufficient to faye their country from the impending danger, by making Peace op the conditions of façificing a portiou of their dominions to fave the remainder ? "M. Delacroix faid, this was flating a cafe of neceffity, and fuch a mode of reafoning did not attach to the prefent circumfances. I readily admitted the firft part of this propefition, but contended, that if the power exthed in a cafe of neceffity, it equally exifted in all others, and particularly in the cafe before us, fince he himielf had repeatedly told me that Puce was what this Couplry and its

Government wifhed for, and eyen wanted.
M. Delacroix, in reply, fhifted his ground, and by a ftring of arguments founded on premifes calculated for this purpofe, attempted to prove, that from the relative fituation of the adjacent Countries, the prefent Government of France would be reprehenfible in the extreme, and deferve impeachment, if they ever fuffered the Netherlands to be feparated from their dominions; that by the partition of Poland, Ruffia, Auftria, and Pruffia, had increafed their power to a moff formidable degree; that England, by its conquetts, and by the activity and judgment with which it governed its Colonies, had doubled its ftrength.-Your Indian Empire alone, faid M. Delacroix with vehemence, has enabled you to fubfidize all the Powers of Europe againft us, and your monopoly of trade has put you in poffeffion of a fund of inexhauftible wealth. His words were: " Votre Empire dans l'Inde vous a fourni les Moyens de falary toules les Puifances contre nous, et vous avez accapace le Commerce de Maniere que toutes les Ricbeffes du Monde fe verJent dans vos Coffres."

From the neceffiry that France fhould keep the Netherlands and the Left Bank of the Rhine for the purpofe of preferving its relative fituation in Europe, he paffed to the advantages which he contended would refult to the other Powers by fuch an addition to the French dominions. Belgium (toufe his word) by belonging to France, would remove what had been the fource of all Wars for two centuries paft, and the Rhine, being the natural boundary of France, would enfure the tranquillity of Europe for two centuries to come. I did not feel it neceffary to combat this prepofterous doctrine ; I contented myfelf with reminding him of what he had faid to me in one of our laft conferences, when he made a comparifon of the weaknefs of France under its Monarchs, and its firength and vigour under its Republican Form of Government. "Nous ne fommes plus dans la Decrepi:ule de la France Monarcbique, nuais dains toute la Force d'uire Retutlique adolefcente," was his expreffion ; and 1 inferred from this, accoraing to his own reafoning, that the force and power France had acquired by its change of Government was much greater than it could derive from any aqquiftion of territory ; and that
it followed, if France, when under a regal form of Government, was a very juft and conftant object of attention, not to fay of jeatoufy, to the other Powers of Europe, France (admitting hisaxiom) was a much more reafonable object of jealoufy and attention under its prefent Conftitution than it ever had yet been, and that no addition to its dominions could be feen by its neighbours but under impreffions of alarm for theirown future fafety and for the general tranquillity of Europe. M. Delacroix's anfwer to this was fo remarkable, that I muft beg leave to infert it in what I believe to be nearly his own words. "Dans le Tems Revolutinaire tout ce que vous dites, my Lord, etcit vrai-rien $n$ 'egaloit notre Puiffance; mais ce tems n'exifle plus. Nous ne pouvons thus lever la Nation en Mafe pour voler au Secours de la Patrie en danger. Nous ne porrvons plus engager nos Concitoyens d'ouvrir leurs Bourfes pour les verfer dians le Trefor National, et de fe priver menne du neceffaire pour le Bien de la Cbofe publique." And he ended by faying, that the French Republic, when at Peace, neceffarily muft become the moft quiet and pacific Power in Europe. I only obferved, that in this cafe the parage of the Republic from youth to decrepitude had been very fudden; but that ftill I never could admit that it could be a matter of indifference to it neighbours, much lefs one neceffary fecurity to itfelf, to acquire fuch a very extenfive addition tu its Frontiers as that he had hinted at.

This led Monf. Delacroix to talk of offering an equivalent to the Emperor for the Auftrian Netheriands, and it was to be found, according to his plan, in the fecularization of the Three Ecclefiaftical Electorates, and feveral Bifhopricks in Germany and in Italy.

He talked upon this fubject as one very familiar to him, and on which his thoughts had been frequently employed.
$\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{f}}$ (poke of making new Electors, and named, probably wich a view to render his fchime more palatable, the Stadtholder and the Dukes of Bruniwick and Wurtemberg as perfons proper to replace the three Ecclefiaftical Electors who were to be re-formed.

It would be making an ill ufe of your Lordfhipis time to endeavour to Icpear to you all he faid orr this fusject ; it went in fubftance (as he himfelf confeffed) to the total fubverfion of the prefent Confltution of the Germanic

Body; and as'it militated direetly againft the principle which both his Majefty and the Emperor laid down fo diftinetly as the bafie of the peace to be made for the Empire, I contented my felf with reminding him of this circumftance, particularly as it is impollible to difcufs this point with any propriety till his Imperial Majefty becomes a party to the negociation. I took this opportunity of hinting, that if on all the other points France agreed to the propofals now made, it would not be impoffible that fome increafe of rerritory might be ceded to her on the Germanic fide of her frontiers, and that this, in addition to the Duchy of Savov, Nice, and Avignon, would be a very great acquiftion of frength and poiver. Monfieur Delacroix here again reverted to the Conftitution, and faid, that thefe countries were alreadyconftitutionally annextd to Francc. I replied, that it was impolible, in the negociation which we were beginning, for the other Powers to take it up from any period but that which immediately preceded the war, and that any acquifition or diminution of territory which had taken place among the Belligerent Powers fince it firft broke out, muft neceffarily become fubject-matter for negociation, and be balanced againft each other in the final arrangement of a general peace. "You then perfift," faid M. Delacroix, "in applying this principle to Betgium?" I anfivered, "Moft certainly; and I fhould not deal fair!y witit you if 1 hefritated to declare, in the outSet of our Negociation, that on this point you muft entertain no expectation that his Majefty will relax or ever confent to fee the Netherlands remain a part of France."
M. Delacroix replied, he faw no profpect in this cale of our ideas ever meeting, and he defpaired of the fuccefs of our Negociation. He returned again, however, to his idea of a polfible equivalent to be found for the Empesor; but as all he propofed was the alicnation or difmemberment of countrics not belonging to France, even by conqueft, I did not confider it as deferving attention, and it is certainly not worth repeating to your Lordfhip.
I need not obferve that all the equivalents propofed, however inadequate to the exchange, were offered as a return for our confent that the Netherlands thould remain part of France; of colulfe the admitting them in anyy
fhape would have been in direct con-1 tradiction to my inftructions.
M. Delactoix touched very flightly on Italy, and the courfe of our converfation did not bring this part of the fubject more into difcuffion.

1 muft add, that whenever I mentioned the reforation of the Netherlands to the Emperor, I always took care it flould be underitood that thefe were to be accompanitd by fuch further ceffions as thould forin a competent line of defence, and that France could not be permitted to keep polfeffion of all the intermediate country to the Rhine; and I particularly dwelt on this point, when I held out the poifibility of admitting an extenfion of the limits of France on the fide of Germany. But as the French Minifter no lefs ftrenuoufly oppofed the reftitution of the Netherlands to the Emperor than I tenacioufly infited upon it, the further extenfion of my claim could not of courfe become a fubject of argument.

I believe I have now, with a tolcrable degree of accuracy, informed your Lordhip of all that the French Minifter faid on my opening myfelf to him on that part of my inftruetions which more immediately relates to Peace herween Grear Buitain, his Imperial Majefty, and France. It remains with me to inform your Lordthrp what palfed between us on the fubject of our refpective Allies.

On the articles referving a right to the Court of St. Peterfburgh, and to that of LiBon, to accede to the Treaty of Peace on the fric Siatus ante Belbum, the French Miniftermade no other remark than by mentionmg the Allies of the Republic, and by enquiring whether 1 was prepared to fay any thing relative to their intereft, which ecrainly the Republic could never abandon. This afforded me the opporfubsy of giving in the Confidential Memorial B. relntive to Spain and Holland, and I prefaces it by repeating to him the fubfrance of the firt part of your Lordithip's No. 12.

Although I had louched upon the Subje: of the Spanifh pari of St. Domingn, when I had been freaking to M. Delacroix on the Peace with France, yet, as it did not become a matter of difcuffion between us till I came to mention the Peace with Spain, 1, thought it better to place all that paffed on the fubject in this part of iny
difpatch; it was the only point on which he entered, but I by no means infer from his not bringing forward fome claims for Spain, that we are not to hear of any in the courfe, of the Negociation; on the contrary, I have littie doubt that many, and moft of them inadmiffible, will be made before it can end. He, however, was filent on them at this moment, and confined all he had to fay to combating the idea that Spain was bound oy the Treaty of Utrecht not to alienate ner poffefions in Americ:. I had the Article copied in my pocker, and I read it to him. He confeffed it was clear and explicit, but that circumftances had fo materially altured fince the year $\mathbf{1 7 1 3}$, that engagements made then ought not to be confidered as in force now. I faid that the fpirit of the Article itfelf went to provide for diftant contingelicies, not for what was expected to happen at or near the time when the Treaty was made, and that it was becaule. the alteration of circumftances he al-. luded to was forcfeen as poffibic, that the claufe was inferted; and that if Spain paid any regard to the fairh of Treaties, fle muft confider herfelf as no lefs ftrictly bound by this claufe now, than at the nomeut when it was drawn up. I went on by faying, that it did not, however, appear quite impoffible thai this point might be fettled without much difficulty; and that means might be devifed that his Catholic Majefly fhould not break kis faith, and both England and France be equaliy fatisfied. I then held out to him, but in general terms, that either Spain might regain her part of $\mathrm{S}_{1}$. Dumingo, by making fome coufiderable celion to Great Britain and Frince, as the price of Peace, or that, in return for leaving the whole of St . Domingo to France, we fhould retain either Martinico or St. Lucia and Tubago. M. Delacroix lifened with a degree of , aitenition to thefe propolals, but he was feartu! of committing himfelf by any expiefion of approbation, and he difmifited the furjer of the Court of Madrid, by sobferving, that France never would forfake the interefts of its Allies.

Our converfation on thofe of i, other Ally, Holland, was much innger, as the wording of the Memorial inevitably ied at once decp int. the funject.
M. Delacroix affected to treat any deviation from the Treaty of Peace
concluded betiveen France and that Country, or any reftoration of Territories acquired under that Treaty to France, as quite impracticable. He treated as equally impracticable any attempt at reftoring the ancient Form of Government in the Seven United Provinces. He talked with an air of triumph of the eftablifhment of a National Convention at the Hague, and with an affectation of feeling, that by it the caufe of Freedom had extended itfelf over fuch a large number of People. He however, was ready to confefs, that from the great loffes the Dutch Republic had fuftained in its Colon'es, and particularly from the weak manner in which they had defended them, it could not be expeesed that his Majefty would confent to a fult and complete reftitution of them, and that it was reafonable that fome fhould be facrificed; and he afked me if I could inform him how far our views extended on this point ?-I faid, I had reafon to believe that what this Majefty would require would be poffeffions and fettlements which would not add either to the power or wealth of our Indian dominions, but cully tend so fecure to us their fafe and unmolefted poffeffion. You mean by this, faid M. Delacroix, the Cape and Trincomale? I faid, they certainly came under that defcription; and I faw litele profpect of there being reffored to the Duich. Mionf. Delacroix launched forth on this into a mof laboured difiertation on the value of the Cape of Good Hope, which he did not confider at all as a port de relacbe, but as a poffeflin which, in our hands, would becrme cule of the moft ferrile and more prodnctive Colonies in the Fatt; and, according to his eftimation of it, he did nut fcruple to affert, that it would ultimately be an acquifition of infinitely greater imporrance to England than that of the Netherlands to France; and, if acquiefced in, flould be reckoned as a full and ample corrpenfation for them. He added, "If you are mafters of the Cape and Trincemate, we fhall hold all our fettlements in India, and the Inands of France and Bourbon, entirely at the tenure of your will andipieafure; they will be ours only as long as you chou fe, we fhould retain thent. You will be fole mafters in India, and we fiall be entirely dependent upon you." 1 repeated to him, that it was as means of defence, not of ofience, that thefe
poffefions would be infifted on; and that, if the matter was fairly and difpafionanaty difcuffed, he would find that they afforded us a great additional fecurity, but yo additional power of attacks even if we were difpuled to diflurb the peace of that part of the world. If thefe, and perhaps fome few other not very material fettlements belonging to the Duich, were to be infiffed upun, and if he would be pleafed to enumerate all we fhould fill have to refture to them, while they had nothing to reftore to England, it was imipoffible not to confider the terms on which his Miajefty propored Peace to Holland as ganerous and liberal.
M. Delacroix was not at all difpofed to agree with me on this point; and faid, Fiolland, Atript of thefe poffifions, would be ruined. He then held out, but as if the idea had jufe croffed his mind, the poffibility of indemnifying the Dutch for their loffes in India, by giving them a tract of territory towards the Meufe (I could not find out whether he meant Aix-la-Chapelle, Liege, or the countries of Juliers and Berg), and hinted, that if this was not to be dorie, an additional fugar ifland might, perhaps, be ceded to the Durch Republic. I told him all this might become a fubject of furure difcuffion; and I conceived, that if we could agree upon the more effential points, the Treaty would not break offon thefe fecondary confiderations. Our converfation had now betn extremely long, and M. Delacroix ended by faying, that, although he hat taken upon hinitilf to enter with me thus far upona the fubject, yet I mul? not conlider any thing he faid as binding, or as pledging the Republic, till fuch time as he had laid the papers I had given him betore the $\mathrm{Di}_{\mathrm{i}}$ rectory; and, in order to do this with more accuracy, he again afked mie, Whether in his Report he was to tate the difuniting Belgium from France as a fine qua non from which his Mujetty would not depart ? I replied, It moft cert inly was a Sine qua non from which his Majelify would not depart ; and that any propocal which would leave the Netherlanis a anexed to France would be attended with much greater benefit to that Power, and lofs to the Allies, than the prefent relative fimatica of the Belligerent Powers: could entitle the French Goverament to expect.
M. Delacroix repeated hs concern at the peremptory way in which I made this affertion, and afked, Whether it would admit of no modification ?-I replied, If Fiance could, in a Contrc-Projet, point
out a practicable and adequate one, fill keeping in view, that the Neiherlands mult not be French, or likely again to fall into the hands of France, fuc a propofal might certainly be taken into confideration.
M. Delacroix by no means encouraged me to explain myfelf inore fully; he repeatedly faid, that this diff ulty relative to the Netherlands was one which could not be overcome.
Juft as I was taking leave of him, he begged me to explain what was mant by the words in the memoire ( $A$ ) in the 4 th paragraph, begimning de s'enteri re mutueliement fur les Movens d'affurer, and ending at leurs poffefions refiectivu, s. I told him it referred to the deffinctive fyftemadopted by France in the Wert Indies, and went to exprefs a winh, that the two Powers fhould agree on fome general and uniform fyftem of internal police in the fettlements there, which would contribute to the fecurity of thefe puffefions to the refpective countries, and at the fame time to the happinef's of every defrerption of inhabitants in them.
M. Delacroix, a little hurt at my exprefion relative to the fyffem adopted by France, endeavoured to recriminate on us; but he ended by laying, that they fhould certainly be willug to concmr in any arrangement relative to the Negroes, which did not militate againf the principies of their Conftitution. Here our conference ended, and as, during the whote courle of it, I bore in my mind the poffibility, that allhough this our firf might be the only favourable opportunity I thull I ever have of fpeaking on the gencrit principlus on which his Majelty was difiofed to treat, I endeavoured, by atverting more or its to alinolf every point in my inftructions, ro enable M. Dtlacresix (if he repcits faithfully) to flate to the Direftory what I faid in fuch a manner as to put it out of their power to mifconceive what were his Majefly's intentions, to remove als pofinbility of cavil on this cafe, and to bring therm to a ciear and diftindt anfwer, whether they would agree to open a Nexnciation on the principle of the Status anse Bcllum, or on one differing frum itonly in form, not in fubfance. I hope in atterpping to do this I did not, in the firft in(tance, commit my felf, or difcuver more ef my infrections than it became we to do, and that in the sonverfation with M. Delacroix nothingefcaped me which might, at fome fulfequent petiod, hurt the progrefs of the Negociation. I hive, I beficve, given this conference nearly veithetim is your Lurdilt ip ; and I was particulasly
anxious to do this correctly and minutely as well that you may judge on the propriety of what I faid mylelf, as that what M. Delacroix faid to me may be accurately known, and remain on record.

It muft, however, be remembered (as I obfervea in the beginning of this difpatch) that he fpoke from himfelf, as Minifter indeed, but nor under the iminediate inftructions of the DireCtory, and this ennfideration will take a little away from the fingularity of fome of the pofitions he advanced.

I confefs, my Lord, from the civility of his manners, and from his apparent readinef's to difcufs the fubject, the impreffion which remained on my mind on leaving him was, that the Negociation wnuld go on, but be liabte to fo many difficulties, and fome of them fo nearly infurmountable, that, knowing as 1 do the opinion of the Directory, I faw little profpe.Ct of its terninating fuccelisílly. But I did not expect the conduct of the Directory would immediately be fuch as to evince a manifult inclination, and even determination, to break off on the firft propofals; and I was not a little furprifed at receiving, on Sunday, at three P. M. the inciofed lett-r (A) from.M. Delacroix : he fent it by the Principal Secretary of his department (M. Guiraudet) who communicated to me the original of the arrété of the Directory, of which this Ietter, abating the alteration i. the form, is a literal copy. After perufing it, I atked M. Guiraudet whether he was informed of its contents, and this led to a fhort converfation on them. I tuld him, that both the demands were fo unexpected that I could not reply to them off-hand : that as to the firft, it was quire unufual to fign Mem rials which were annexed to a Nute actually figned, and that I icarcely feit myfelf authorifed to dupart from what was, I believed, an invariable rule. That as to the fecond demand, made in fo peremptory and unprecedented a way, 1 could without much hefitation fay at once that it could not be complied with. Monf. Guiraudet lamented this much, and faid, that this being the cafe, he feared our principles of Neguciation would never coincide. I agreed with him in my expreffions of concern. We converfed together afterivards for fome time, but noihing paffed at all worthy remark. I told him I thould fend -my anfwer the next day. On ruflucting more atterrtively
tively on the requeft that I would fign the two Memorials which I had given in, it ftruck me that the complying with it pledged me to nothing, that it was merely gratifying them on a point infifted on peevifhly, and that the doing it woald put them ftill more in the wrong.

As to the ftrange demand of an U1timatum, it was perfectly clear what it became meto fay, and I hope that in the inclofed anfiwer B. (which I fent yefterday morning at twelve o'clock to M. Delacroix), I thall be found to have adhered as clofely as poffibly :o the fpirit of my inftructions.

Yefferday evening, at half paft nine, M. Guiraudet brought me the Note C. to which I immediately replied by the Note D. They require no comment; and as I intend leaving Paris to-morrow, and travelling with all convenient foced, I thall fo foon have it in my power to fay the little which remains to fay relative to this fudden, though perhaps not unlooked for, clofe to my Miffion, that I need not trefpals any further on your Lordhhip's patience.

I have the honour to be, \&c.
(Signed) MALMESBURY.
P. S. I thought it would be proper for his Majefty's Minifter at Vienna to receive the earlieft intelligence of the Ne . gociation being broken off; I therefore have difpatched a Meffenger to Vienna with a copy of the feveral Papers which have paffed between me and Monficur Delacroix fince our conference, and allo a fuccinct account of what paffed on it. The Meffenger lefr this place to-day at three P. M.
digbs Hun. Lord Grenville, Esc. Esc. Eic.

## (No.3I.) <br> Paris, 28 th Frimaire (Dec. 18), sth year.

SIR,
THE Executive DireCtory has heard the reading of the Official Note, figned by you, and of swo Confidential Memorials, without fignatures, which were annexed to it, and which you gave in to me yefterday, I an charged exprefsly by the Directory to declare to you, that it cannot liften to any Confidential Note without a fignature, and to require of you to give in to me, officially, within four and twenty hours, your Ultimatum, figned by you.

Accept, Sir, the alfurance of my high confideration.
(Signed) CH.DELACROIX, VOL, XXXI, JAN, 12夕7.

Copy. (B.) (No. 32.) Paris, 19 th. Dec. 1795 ,
Lord Malmefbury, in anfwer to the letter which the Miniter for Foreign Affairs had the goodnefs to tranfmit to him through the hands of the Secre. tary General of his Department, muft remark, that in figning the official Note which he gave in to that Minifter by order of his Court, he thought he had complied with all the ufual forma. lities, and had given the neceflary authenticity to the two Confidential Menorials which were annexed to it. Neverthelefs, to remove all difficulties, as far as lies in his power, he willingly adopts the forms which are pointed ous by the refolution of the Executive $\mathrm{Di}_{2}$ rectury, and haftens to fend to the Minifter for Fareigu Affairs the iswa Memorials figned by his hand.

With refpect to the pofitive demand of an Ultimatum, Lerd Malmefbury obferves, that infifing on that point in fo peremptory a manner, before the two Powers fhall have communicated to each other their refpective pretenfions, and that the Articles of the future Treaty Thall have been fubmitted to the difculfions which the different interefts which are to be adjuited neceffarily demand, is to fhut the door againf all Negociation. He therefore can add nothing to the affurances which he has already given to the Minifter for Foreigu Affairs, as well by word of mouth as in his Official Note; and he repeats that he is ready to enter with that Mi nifter into every explanation of which the fate and progrefs of the Negrciation may admit, and that he will not fail to enter into the difculfion of the Propofals of his Courr, or of any Cuntrea Projet which may be delivered to bim, on the part of the Executive Direciory, with that candour and that fipitit of conciliation which correfpend with the juft and pacific fentiments of his Court.

Lord Malmelbury requefts the Minifter for Foreign Affars to accept the affurances of his high confideration.

$$
\text { (No. 33.) [C. }]
$$

The underfigned Minifter for Fos reign Affairs is charged by the Executive Directory to anfiver to Lora Malmebury's Two Notes of the 27 th and $2 g$ th Frimaire ( 17 th and 1 gth De cemiber, O. S.) that the Executive Directory will hiften to no propofals, contrary to the Conftitution, to the Laws,
and to the Treaties which bind the Rejublic.

And as Lord Malmefhury announces at every communication, that he is in want of the advice of his Court, from which it refults that he aets a part merely Paflive in the Negociation, which renders his prefence at Paris ufelefs; the underfigned is further charged to give him notice to depart from Paris in eight and forty hours, with all the perfons who have accompanied and followed him, and to quit as expeditioufly as pofible the territery of the Republic. The Underfigned declares moreo:er, in the name of the Executive Directory, that if the Eritifh Cabinet is defirnus of Peace, the Executive Direetory is rea. af to follow the Negiciations, according to the bafis laid down in the prefent Note, by the reciprocal channel of cousriers.

- (Signed) CH.DELACROIX. Paris, 29th Frimaire (roth December) ov. sth year of the French Republic, $^{\text {th }}$ If $\mathrm{i}^{2}$ One and Indivifible.
Ye. (No. 34.) [D.]
Lord Malmefbury haftens to ack notvledge the receipt of the Note of the Minifter for Foreign Atfairs, dared veiterday. He is preparing to quit Paris to morrow, anddemands, inconfequence, the neceffary Pafforts for himfeif and his Suite.

He requefts the Minifter for Foreign Affairs to accept the affurances of his high confideration:

$$
\text { Paris, 2oth Dec, } 1796 .
$$

To the above papers we fubjoin a Declaration of his Britannic Majefte. which was brought down to the two Houfes of Parliament, difpatched to every part of the kingiom, and formatly prefented to all the Minifters of Foreign Powers refident at the Court of London.

## DECLARATION

IIS BRITANNIC MAJLSIX.
THE Negociation, which an anxious defire for the refloration of Peace had induced his Majetty to epen at Paris, having been abruptly terminated by the Fronch Government, the King thinks it due to himelf and to his poople to Ethe, in this public manner, the circummances which have preceded and at ieaded a tranfaction of to much impor
tance to the general interefts of Europe.
Tht is well known, that early in the prefent year his Majefty, laying afide the confideration of many circumftances of difficulty and difcouragement, determined to rake fuch feps as were beft calculated to open the way for Negociation. if any correfponding defire prevailed on the part of his enemies. He diredted an overture to be made in his name by his Minifter in Swifferland, for the purpofe of afcertaining the dif. pofitions of the French Government with refpeet to Peace. The Anfiver which he reccived in return was at once haughty and evafive: It affected to gueition the fincerity of thofe difpofitions of which his Majefty's conduet affirded to unequivocal a proof; it raifed groundiofo objections to the mode of Negociation propofed by his Majefy (that of a Genteral Congrefs, by which Peace has in often been reftored $k$ Europe); but it itudinully paffed over in filenec his Majefty's defire to learn what nther mode would be preferred by Fratce. It at the fane time afferted a princinte, which was ftated as an indifpanfable Preliminary to all Negociathon: a principle under which the terms of Peace nouft have been-regulated, not by the ufual confiderations of juftice, policy, and reciprocal convenience; but by an implicit fubmiffion, on the part of all other Powers, to a claim founded on the internal Laws and feparate Conftitution of France, as having full authority of fuperfede the Treaties entered int by Independent States, to govern their Interefts, to contrnul their Fn. gagements, and to dilpofe of their Domitions.

A preteonon in itfelf foextraragant could in no inftance have been admitred, nor even liftenced to for a moment. Its application to the prefent cafe led to notbing lefs than that France fhould, as a Breliminary to all Difcuffion, retain nearly all her Conquefts, and thofe particularly in which his Majefty was noft concerned, both from the ties of intereft, and the facred obligations of Treaties: that the thould, in like manner, recover back all that had been conquered from her in every part of the Wrord; and that fhe fhould be left at hborty on bring forward fuch further demands, on all other points of Negociation, as fuch unqualified fuomition on the part of thole wirls whom the troated couid not faiteo produces.

Oir fuch grounds as thefe, it ivas fufficieutly evident that no Negociation couid be eftablifhed: neither did the andiver of his Majefty's Enemies afford any opening for continuing the difcuffien, fince the mode of Negociation offered by his Majefty had been perempturily rejeoted hy them, and no other had been fared in which they were willing to crncur.

His Majelty was, howcrer, not difcouraged even by this refuls from fill puriting fuch meatures as appeared to firm niuf conducive tio the end of Peace; and the withes of his Ally, the Emperor, corrcfondiag with thofe which his Majefy had manifefled, fontiments of a fimilar tendency were expreffed on the pait of his Imperial Majeity at the time of openitig the Campaign: but the comtinuance of the fame ipirit and piliciplespn the part of the Enemv rendered this fref overture equally unfuccelsfu!.
While the Guvernment of France thus perfifecu in obitructing every meafure that could even open the way to Negotiation, no endeavour was omitted to mallead the puolic opinion throughput all Europe with refpect to the real caufe of the prolongation of the war, and to caft a doubt on thofe difpofitious which could alone have dietated the fteps taken by his $\mathrm{M}_{+j}$ jefy and his adguat ally.
in order to deprive his enemies of all portibility of fubterfuge or evarion, and in the hope that a juft fenfe of the continued calamities of War, and of the increafing difteffes of Erance herfulf, might at length have icd to more juft and pacific difpofitions, his Majefty renewed in another fo: $m$, and through the intervention of a friendly Power, a propofal for opening Negotations for Peace. The manner in which this intervention was received, indicated the mof hoftile Hifpofition towards Great Britain, and at the fame time afforled to all Europe a ffriking inftance of that injurious and offenfive conduct which is oblerved, on the part of the French Goverument, towards all other coun. tries. The repeated overtures made in his Majefty's name were neverthele is of fuch a nacure, that it was at laft found fimpoifible to perfift in the abfolute rejuection of them, without the direct and undifguifed avowal of a determination so refule to Europe all hope of the re. fioration of tranquillity. A channel was thercfore at length indicated
through which the Government of France profeffed itcelf willing to carry on a Negotiation, and a readinefs was exprefled (though in terms far remote from any (pirit of conciliation) to reccive a Minifter aurborized by his Majefly to proceed tu-Paris for that purporc.

Many circumftances might have been urged as affording powerful motives againft alopting this fuggeftion, until the Government of France had given fome indication of a fpirit better calculated to promote the furcels of fuch a Milion, and to meet thefe advancos on the part of Great Britain. The King's defire for the reftoration of general Peace on juft and honourable terms, his concern for the interefts of his fubjects, and his determination to leave to his enemies no pretext for imputing to him the confequences of their own ambition, induced him to overlook every fuch confideration, and to take a ftep which thele reafons alune could juftify.

The repeated endeavours of the French Government ro defeat this Miffion in its outfer, and to break off the intercourfe thus openect, even before the firft fteps towards Negotiation could be taken, the indecent and injurious language employed with a viciv ro irritate, the captious and frivolous ohjections raifed for the purpofe of oblaruct. ing the progrcfs of the difcuftion; all the fe have fufficiently appeared from the Official Papers which paffed om botb fides, and which are known to all Europe.

But, above all, the abrupt termination of the Negociation has alforded the mon conclufive proof, that at no period of it was any real wifh for Peace entertained on the part of the French Government.

After repeated evafion and delay, that Government had at length confented to eftablith, as the Bafis of the Negociation, a principle propufed by his Majefty, liberal in its own nature, equitable towards his Enemies, and calculated to provide for the interefls of his Allics, and of Europe. It had been agreed, that Compenfation fhould be made to France by proportionable Reftitutions from his Majefty's Conquets on that Power, for thole ariangemonts to which the fhould be called upon to confent, in order to fatisfy the juf pretenfions of his Aliies, and to prelerv: the political Balance of Europe. At the dcine of the French Governmene it $\left\{\mathrm{c} \mathrm{lf}_{2}\right.$ Memarials were
prefented by his Majeftys Minifter, which conteined the outlines of terms of Peace, grounded on the Bafis fo eftablifhed, and in which his Majefty propoled to carry to the utmoft polfible extent the application of a principle fo equitable with refpeet to France, and so liberal on his Majefty's part. The delivery of thefe Papers was accompanied by a Declaration expressly and repeatedly made, both verbally and in writing, thar his Majefty's Minitter was willing and prepared to enter, with a fpirit of conciliation and fairnefs, into the difcuffion of the different points there contained, or into that of any other propofal or icheme of Peace which the French Government might wifh to fubfritute in its place.

In reply to this Communication, he received a demand, in form the moft offenfive, and in fubftance the moft extravagant, that ever was made in the courfe of any Negotiation. It was peremptorily required of him, that in the very outfet of the bufinefs, when no anfwer had been given by the French Government to his firft propofal, when he had not even learned, in any regular flape, the nature or extent of the objections to it, and nuach lefs received from that Government any other offer or plan of Peace, he fhould, in 24 hours, deliver in a fatement of the final terms to which his Court would in any cafe accede; a demand tending evidently to thut the door to ali Neg nciation, to preclude all difcuffion, all explanation, all polfibility of the amicable adjuftment of points of difference ; a demand in its nature prepofterous, in its execution impracticablie, fince it is plain that no fuch witimate refolution, refpecting a general plan of Peace, ever can be rationally formed, much lefs declared, without knowing what points are principally onjected to by the cnemy, and what facilities he may be willing to ofter in return for conceffion in thofe refpects. Having declined compliance with this demand, and explained the reafonswhich readered it inadraifible, but having, at the Came time, exprefsly renewed the declaration of his readinefs to enter into the difcufion of the proposal he had conveyed, or of any other which migh: be communicated to him, the King's Minifer received no other anfwer than an abrupt command to quit Paris in for-sy-eight hours.-If, in addition to fuch an infult, any further pronf were rieseffary of the dispoitions of thole by
whom it was offered, fuch proof would be abundantly fupplied from the contents of the Note in which this order was conveyed. The mode of Negotiation, on which the French Government had itfelf infifted, is there rejceted, and no practicable means left open for treating with effect. The bafis of Negotiation, fo recently effablifhed by mutual confent, is there difclaimed, and in its room a principle, clearly inadmiffible, is re-afferted, as the dinly ground on which France can confent to treat, -the very fame principle which had been brought forward in reply to his Majefty's firft overtures from Swifferland, which had then been rejected by his Majelty, but which now appears never to have been, in fact, abandoned by the Government of France, however inconfiftent with that on which they had exprefsly agreed to treat.
It is therefore neceffary that all Europe fhould underfiand, that the rupturc of the Negotiation at Paris does not arife from the failure of any fincere attempt on the part of France to reconcile, by fair difcuffion, the views and interefis of the contending Powers: fuch a difcuffion has been repeatedly invited, and even folicited on the part of his Majefy, but has been, in the firft inflance, and abolutely, precluded by the aEt of the French Government.

It arifes exclufively from the determination of that Government to reject 2.l means of Peace-a determination which appeared but too ftrongly in all the preliminary difcuffions; which was clearly manifetted in the demand of an Ulimatum, made in the very outfet of the Negotiation ; but which is proved beyond all poflibility of dociot, by the obfinate adherence to a claim which never can be admitted-a claim that the confruction which that Government affeets to put (though even in that refpect unfupported by the fact) on the internal Conffitution of its own country, flaall be received by all other nations as paramount to every known principle of public law in Furope, as fuperior to the obligations of Treaties, to the ties of cominon interef, to the moft preffing and urgent confiderations of general fecurity.

On fuch grounds it is that the French Government has abruptly terminated a Negotiation which it commenced with reluctance, and conducted with every indication of a refolution to prevent its innal fuccefs. On thefe motives it is that
the further effufion of blood, the continued calamitics of War, the interruptions of peaceable and friendly intercourfe among mankind, the prolonged diftreffes of Europe, and the accumulated miferies of France itlelf, are by the Government of that country to be juftified to the world.

His Majefty, who had entered into the Negotiation with guod faith, who has fuffered no impediment to prevent his profecuting it with earnefthefs and fincerity, has now only to lament its zbrupt termination; and to renew, in
the face of all Earope, the folemn declaration, that, whenever his enemies fhall be difpofed to enter on the work of general Pacification, in a fpirit of conciliation and equity, nothing fhall be wanting on his part to contribute to the accormplifiment of that great object, with a view to which he has already offered fuch confiderable facrifices on his part, and which is now retarded only by the exorbitant pretenfions of his enemies.

Wrfiminfor, 27 th Dec, 1796.

## JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FIRST SESSION of the EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

[Continued from Vol. XXX. Page 440.]

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

## monday, dec. 12.

1ORD Grenville prefented a Meffage from hisMajefty, in which his Majefty faid, he had to lament that, notwithfranding all his endeavours, he had not been able to prevent hofilities on the part of Spain, upon terms that wouid be honourable to his Crown, and to the intereft of his don:nions ; the Court of §pain having, with as much hafte as injunfice, declared war againft this country: but he trufted in the firmnefs of his Parliament, and firit of the people, to convince all Europe that cur refources were equal to maintain the dignity of the country.

Lord Grenville alfo prefented copies of the Spanifh Declaration of War, and his Majefty's Anfwer thereto ( Зee Vol. XXX. P. 375.444.); and then moved, *. That his Majetty's Meffiage be taken into confideration to-morrow, and that the Lords be fummoned." -Ordered.

## TUESDAY, DEC. 3.

Lord Grenville moved the order of the day, that his Majefty's Meffage Thould be takeninto confideration; which being read, his Lordfip fated, that this was the third time that Spain, unprovoked by any hoffility on the part of this country, had joined the interefts of France in hoftility againt Great Britain; that his Britannic Majefty had, through the medium of his Ambaffador tried every meafure to preferve a goơ underfanding, but in this his exertions had failed of effect: he Thould therefore move, That an humble and loyal

Addrefs be prefented to his Majefty, thanking him for his communication, and affuring him, that their Lordhips would give him every affiftance in fupporting a war againft the unprovoked attack and declaration of the Spanith Monarch.

The Addrefs being read, and the queftion put, it paffed Nem. Diff. and the Lords with white Staves were ordered to wait on his Majefty, to know when he would be gracioully pleafed to receive the fame.

$$
\text { MONDAY, DEC. } 19 .
$$

The Lord Chancellor prefented a Mefinge from the King, fimilar to that fent to the Houfe of Cummons on Saturday. After it was read by the Clerk his Lordmip moved, that it be taken into confideration on the morrow, and that the Hulfe be fummoned. Ordered.

TUESDAY, DEC. 20.
The order of the day being read, that all the Lords floouid be fummoned, Lord Grenville moved, That his Majefly's Meffage fhould be read ; and the Meffage being read, he moved, That an huinble Addrets thouid be prefented, promifing to affift his Majefty, conformable to the purport of that Addrefs. The noble Lord faid a few words on the propriety of affifting the Emperor with a Loan.

The Duke of Bedford allowed the neceffity of fuch a Loan, as it might be conducive to Peace: but he reprobated the idea of a Minifter fending money
to a foreign Prince without the confent of Parliament; and this matter, he faid, he flould bring before the Houfe after the Chriftmas recefs.

WEDNESDAX, DEC. 21.
The order of the day being read for the commitment of the Loan Bill, the Duke of Norfolk faid, he reproached himfelf for fuffering the Bill to proceed So far without fome comment on the conduct of Minifters; who had not even thought it neceflary to communicate to the Houre a fingle fyllatile on a Bill which added Eighteen Millions to the debt of the mation. In his oppinion, the terms of the Loan were difidantageous to the Public; and he had heard, that large fums had been fulferibed under circumftances which he thought ought to indure their Lordhips to call for the production of a lift of the lubferibers, before they proceeded farther in the Bill.

Lord Grenvilite not being prefent, the Lord Chanceilor moved, that the further contideration of the Bill be poitr. poned. Ordered.

THURSTAY, DEC. 22.
On the motion for the commitment of the new Loan Bill, the Duke of Norfolk inoved an inftruction to the Commitree, to emponer the Lords of the Treafury to puftpone the prayment of the Loan, till the Three per Cents were at 7 s .

It was nppofed by Lord Grenville, and negativect.
On the third reading of the Bll, the Duke of Norfolk propored a chanit, to empower the Cathier of the Bank of England, to pay to fuch Subferibers to the Loan as chofe to accept of it, the tprincipal fum fuoteribed, with the itgal suterelt only, which was alfo negatived without a duvifion.

## 285) bIS FRTDAY, DEC. 23.

His Majefty's Affent was given, by ecmmifion, to the Loan Bili, rat Iudemnjey Bull, the thill for allowing the importation of Goods in Neurral Bottoms, anc to feveral iaturalization and other private Bulls.

## -bry Mil MONDAY, DEC. 26.

5. Lord Gremille detivered a Moffage from his viajefly; for a corredt crupy of Which; fet rie Commons' Reporr.
ad Hiken this Mufage had been read by The Cierk, tord Gienvilie again mie:
to make out thofe papers which were alluded to in the Addrefs, and that he expected to be enabled to lay them before the Houle on the marrow, in which cafe he fhould move for them to be taken into confideration on Thurfday.

The Duke of Bedford moved, that the words "Monday hext" be inierted inftead of "Thurlday," which was negatived without a divifion, and Lord Gifenville's motionagreed to.

TUESDAY, UEC. 27.
Lord Gronville moved, that the orda of the day, which food for Thurlday, be difcharged, and that a new one, for raking his Majefty's Meffage into confideration, be made out for Friday. Agreed to.

$$
\text { WEDAESDAY, DEC. } 28 \text {. }
$$

The King's $A$ ffent was given by commiffion to the lisill for additional Duries on the Cuftoms-for additional Duties on the Excife-for additional Poftage on Letters - regulating Stamp Duties on Bonds, \&e.- the Scotch Diftilery the Stage Coach Duty -and Five private Bils.

The Duke of Portiand prefented the papers ailuded to in his Nlaj fty's Meflage on Monday, which were ordcred to lie on the table.

## TMRIDAY, BEC. 30.

The Royal Affent wat given by commiftion to fix public and one private Bi. 1.

Lord Grenville moved the order of the day for taking his Majefty's Meffige into confideration. The Earl of Guiluthird fugerefted the propriety of producing the indfructuons fenc to LordMalrefbury; but Lord Gienville oppoling ir as unneceffary, the noble Earl dripped the motion. - Lurd Grenville then, in a very able manner, entered into the correfpondence between Loril Malmefbury and M. Deiacroix, and concluated by muving an Addrels to his Mijelty.
chithe Earl of Guildford meved an amondment exactly fimilar to that made by Mr. Fox, which was fupported by Lion Derby, whu, thomge be wiffed the Netherlands in other hands than Eremble, didnut regard them as of fufficient cinlequenc: to warrant the contHance of the waram His Lordihip reprefonted the fituation of manutacterrers as deprurable, frome the decay of t.ade.
${ }^{5}$ Lord Fitzwilliam difapproved the original motion and amendment; and moved to recognize the principle of the war agreeable to the Refolution of the Houle in 1794. His Lordfaip's amendment was as follows:
"- " [ hat an humble Addrefs be prefented to his M jenty, to return his Magefty the thanks of this Houle for his moft gracious Meffage] and for his Majefty's condefcenfion in having directed the feveral memorials and papers referred to in his Majety's Mcflage, to be lid before this Houlfe.

That not doubting a fecure, permanem, and honourable Peace to have heen ever his Majelty's object and ant xious defite in this, as in cuery war, we are however convinced by che beginning. progrefs, and event of the iac Nigociation, that no future attempt of a finilar kind on the part of this coun. try, can be wife, decnrous, or fafe, until the commonenemy thall have abandoned his hoftile difpofition towards all other States, by ceafing to place his own internal regnlations ahove the public taw of Europe, to infift that all others thall, in all cafes, facriñce the faith of their Alliances, and the protection of their ancient and deareft interelts, to the maintenance of his Treaties and the gratification of his ambition, and for ever to appeal to the people againd their own lawful Governments.
"That our prefent experience only induces us more fedfatily to renciv nur former adherence to his Majefty's Royal Declaration, of his great and benefient views, in Ottober 1793, which he was gracioully pleafed to communicate to us at the opening of the following Sctlion. in January 1794.
"That we thall never confider the poffeffors of power in Franice (under whiatever name or exteral form of gh vernment that power may be exercilicd) as capable of maintaining the ordmary relations of peace and amity, until they flalll have difclaimed in conduct,
no lefs than in words, that fylterm which, having emanated froun the original principle of the French Revolution, ftill continues to uperate in a more dans gerons, becaufe in a more fpecious form, and which, in its Addrefs to his Majelty in January 1794, this Houfe defribed as " a fyftem difpofing arbio trarily of the lives and property of a numerous people, violating every reftrains of juftice, humanity, and religion," "equally incomparible with the happinefs of that counery, and with the trant quillity of all other mazioms."
"That we now, as then, intreat his Majefy " to be perfuaded, that in ail our deliberations we flali bear in mind the true grounds and origin of the War ;" that we fhall ever remember with juft indignation the attack maris on his Majelty and his Majefty's Allies, grounded on principles which tend to deftroy all property, to fubvert the law's and religipn of every civilized Nator, and to introduce univerfally a wiid and defiructive fyflem of rapine, anarchy, and impiery;" and "that we fhall on our parts perfevere with union and vigour it our exertions;" ftill more that ever fenfible, that by difcontinuing or relaxing our eff rts, we could hardy prosure civen a flort interval of delutive repre, and couid certainly never obtaia either fecurity ur peace."
The ${ }^{10}$ luike (f ${ }^{\text {lededford and Lord }}$ Ablagdon were in favour of the firlt amendment. Lords Kinnoul, Spencer, and the Lord Chancellicr;oppofed it; and on a ditition, the nembers were, Content 88, Nou-content 8. Majority aganf the ammedmeve 80, Lord Fitz: iviliam's mution was negatived withont a divifion.
The Duke of Bedford gave notice, that he would bring forward a motion for the purpife of infituring an inquiry into the conduct of Miniterers, on the x6th of Februery. Adjourned to she tith of February:

## HOUSE OF COMMONS.

[Tbe followinis proceedings of the Commons from Now. 28, to Dcc. 5, were by an accident onniled in out laft Number. I

MONDAY, MOV. 28 .

THE Houfe having met purfuant to The laft adjournment of Nov. 12, the Matier of the Rolls maved fur a new
writ for Batl, vacant by Lord Thynne. who is called up to the Houfe of Peers, on the death of his father the Marquis of Bath.

* The words between crotsheti are part of the originai-Addiefs,

Mr. Grey and Mr. Thelluffon took their feats, the former for the County of Northumberland, and the latter for the Borough of Southwark.

TUESDAY, NOV. 29.
Balloted for Committees to ery the merits of the petitions complaining of uadue elections and returns for Leominfter and Milbourne Port.

Mr. Grey prefented a petition from Mr. Tierney, complaining of the undue election and return for the borough of Southwark. Ordered to be referred to a Committee.

New writs were ordered for Saitaih, vice Edward Bearcroft, Eiq. deceafed, and Winchelfea, vice R. Barwell, Efq.

WEDNESDAY, NOV. 30.
The order for taking iato confideration the petition of Thomas Burgefs, Efq. complaining of an undue elicction for the borough of Bridport, was difcharged.
Mr. Pitt moved, that there be iffued and applice the fum of 420,0001 . now remaining in the Exchequer, being the remaining difpoffable overplus of the fupplies of laft year.
thursday, dec. 1.
A new writ was ordered for Highham Ferrers, vice Mr, Serjeant Adair, who has accepted the office of Chief Jufice of Chefter.
friday, DEC. 2.
The Speaker informed the Houfc, -hat alexander Morris was in the cuf. tudy of the Serjeant at Arms. He was afterwards ordered to be brought to the bar of the Houfe on Monday.
Mr.Coke,purfuant tothe notice he had given, refe to make his motion for leave to bring in a Bill for regulating the Trials of Caufes and Indictnients that arife within the limis of certain towns corporate in this kingdom. The object of this Bill was merely to leare it at the option of the partits who had caufes to try, to have them tried in their own diffricts, or take them to be tried in the county at large; for it was not now as of old, when caufes were tried by neighbours, and, as it were, at home, without any obftruction arifing to the courfe of juftice. Many abules had crept in by time, which rendered the obraining of juffice in this manner frequentiy impracticable. For thefe be referred to the towns of Pool and of E)ull. Thofe allio who ftood accuiti of
felony might alfo, in order to obrain a fair trial, get remuved, by their Habeas Corpus, to the county gaol. His wifh was, therefore, to introduce a gentier courfe of juftice, and not to abridge the jurifdiction of there towns.-In that view, be would now move, as above, " that leave be given, \&c.
Mr. Le Febre feconded the motion, which was agreed to.
Mr. Pitt laid, that the end he propofed to himfolf in the Gamekcepers Bill might be accomplified by a claule in fome other Biil, by which a power might be given to call out fuch Gamekeepers as thould voluntarily enrol themfelves, in caie of neceffity, to ferve with the Militia of their refpective counties. He therefore moved, that this Bill be read a fecond time this day nine months, which mution was feconded by Mr. Fox, and agreed to. Adjourned to Monday Dec. $5^{\circ}$. (for which fee Vol. XXX. P. 435 .)

> FRIDAY, DEC. $90^{\circ}$
> WET DOCKS.

Mr. Manning faid, he would not enter at prefent into the detailed obfervations on the tendency of the prefens meafure, fuch minute explanations having been already given on it. There was one circumintance, however, whichpeculiarly evinced the neceeffity of the meafure, and this he was defirous to flate. The property of the London merchants was irequently expofed to plunder, and to remedy this grievance an Act was palfed fome years ago, called the Bum-boat ACt. During a period, however, of oniy twenty-tivo munths, no lefs than 340 perfons had been convicted at the office at Shadwell, and out of that number abour 300 had paid the penalty, and were difcharged, again to commit fimilar depredations; at other offices a great number of wthers hac boen convicted, and a majority of them paid the penalty. It was, therefore, evident that the exifing, laws on this fubject were inadequate to effee their intended purpofe. But as a variety of contrary interefts were invoived in this quefion, he would not prefs it with. any precipitation, but content hinfelf with giving notice, that on the firf open day after the recefs, he flhuuld move for the fecond reading of this bill.
Mr. Alderman Anderfon was glad the bill was poftponed, as to him it appeared pregnant with the worft of con: squaencis.

MONDAY, DEC. 12 .
Mr. Jekyll obferved, that there never was a period when the encroachments made upon the Confitution were more flagrant than at prefent, but fcarce any naftance could be more alarming than what he was about to nutice. During the meeting at Northampton, to carry into effect the late Supplementary ACt, a large body of cavairy, without being required by the Magiftrates, marched into the town, and paraded the ftreets, and guarded the door where the Deputy Lieutenants were acting. So grofs was the outrage on the ufual decorum of civil proceedings, that one of the Deputy Lieutenants, a Mr. Woodhull, had thought proper to refign his office.

Mr. Windham faid, that in confequence of a requiftion of the Magiftrates and Deputy Lieutenants to the War Office, who had reafon to belicve (what afterwards appeared) a mob was inftigated to appofe the execution of an Act of Parliament, troops were ordered to the place, fubject to the call of the Magiftrates; but they had done nothing without their orders, and, lealt of all, that with which they were charged.

## TUESDAY, DEC. 13.

SPANISHWAR.
Mr. Dundas, after affuring the Houfe every means had been employed by Mi nifters to ayoid adding to the number of our enemies, moved an addrefs to his Majefty, thanking him for the communication of the Spanim papers, and affuring him of their fteady fupport againft all his foes.

Mr. Fox gave his affent to the addrefs, in the nope that the affertion was true, that every means had been taken to prevent the war. He concluded by repeating frme of his former obfervations on the mifcalculation of Minifers with refpect to the confequences of the conteft with France.

Much irregular converfation took place about the appoarance of the troops at the meeting of Deputy Lieurenants in Northamptonfhire, one fide of the Houfe afferting their prefence was abThlutely neceffary to prevent a riot, and that they behavedivith the utmoftpropriety -and the other fide maintaining the riverfe. A call to order at length put an erd to the converfation.
Mr. Pirt then moved for leave to brimg in a Bill to amend and expluin the VOL, XXXI. JAN. 1797.
late Cavalry Bill. Mr. Fox immediately rofe and moved an amendment, that inftead of the words amend and explain the word repcal fhould be inferted.

This brought on a debate, in which feveral members of the Oppofition reprefented the Bill as unneceffary, impracticable, and moft opprefive; whilit on the other fide, Adminiftration afferted the body of men to be provided would be in the hour of danger of the utmoft fervice, that the Biil as amended would be eafly carried into execution, and that the expence would farcely be felt by thofe upon whom it was to fall; and, at laft, the amendment was negatived by a majority of 121, and Mr. Pitt's new Bill received.

## WEDNESDAY, DEC. $14^{\circ}$

Mr . Fox, in bringing furward a motion to cenfure and puniih Minifters for having dared to fend money to the Emperor without the authority of Parliament, faid, he fhould not trefpafs long. upon the Houfe, becaufe his arguments, had been anticipated by two former difcuffions on the fubject, and the principles upon which he grounded the motion were foclear, that he fhould rather affert than argue them. If there were two leading principles in the Britifo Confitution, they were thefe: Iff, that this is a limited, not an arbitrary Monarchy; and adly, that it is the peculiar province of the Houfe of Commons to judge of the expences of the State, and to direct the application of the public money.

Now, how had thefe two principies been adhered to by the Minifter :-During part of the fitting of Parliamemt, and without communicating to the Houfe the llighteft intimation on the fubject, he had, in daring violation of his duty, and in contravention to law, made large remittances to a foreign Potentate of the public money. He hoped, perhaps, under the brilliant fueceis of the Aufirian arms, to eftablifh a precedent which, if paffed in filcnce, would fet afide the aurhority of Parliament, and that invaluable principle of the Conititution which makes the Commons Houfe the fole Judges of the expediency and appropriation of the National Supplies. If he did entertain fo arrogant a hope, he was perfuaded he would be difappointed, for if the Houfe would not mark with their greateft reprobation this attack upon the Conflitution, that

Conflitution was gone, and a mere dead letter.

Mr. Fox then briefly recapitulated the fums, and the different dates at which they were tranfmitted to the Emperor, and then deprecated in very warm language the frides the Crown was making on the privileges of that Honfe, and on the liberties of the people, in confequence of the vaft increafe of the Revenue-the creation of a new fpecies of treafon-the cruel punifliments of the Courts-and the enormous military eftablifmments; -and, he faid, if to all thefe engines of power the Executive Government could add the command of the appropriation of the public money, we had no longer a fafeguard left for preferving our once b.affed Conftitution. He therefore moved, "That his Majefy's Minifters, having authorifed and directed, at different times, without the confent, and during the fitting of Parliament, the iffue of various fums of money, for the furvice of his Imperial Majeity, and alfo for the fervice of the army under the Prince of Conde, have acted contrary to their duty, and to the truft repofed in them, and have therebr violated the conftitutional privileges of this Houfe!"
Mr. Alderman Combe, in obedience to the inftrustion of his conflituents, who had met that day in the Common Hall of the city of London, and had defired their Reprefentatives to cenfure the conduet of the Minifer, in giving a:way the public money without the con. fent of Partiament, feconded the mo. tion. He fpoke of the refpectability of the meeting, and of the pride he thould always feel in obeying the voice of his conflituents, the Livery of London, who almoft unanimoully difapproved of the Minifter's condact on the prefent oc. gafion, independent of the great mif. chief it had occafioned in the commercial world.
Mr. Pitt new rofe. He faid, he had to requeff of the candour of that Houfe to fulpend their judgment on the prefent charge, until they had heard his defence; that, difmiffing every previous prepeffeffion, they would inveffigate the true nature and colour of the tranfaction, and not haftily affix on a public man, like fome members and their con fituents, criminality before they have heard his defence, or become properly acquainted with the fubject.
" The maxim laid down," faid Mr. Pitt, " of the right of the Houfe of Com-
mons todifpofe of the public money, I admit wifhout any qualification; that all grants of money for the publicfervice muft proceed from Parliament is an undenisble propofition; but in point of fact, it would be impoffible to profecute a war, to encounter any emergency, or to provide fuitably for the public fervice, unlefs extraordinaries were allowed. On this point I defire to quote the hiftory of the whole fucceffion of Adminiftrations, from the reign of King William to the prefent period. It will pe found, that in proportion to the difficulty of the crifis, and the dangers with which the country was threatened from the ambition of France, it has been found neceffary to encreafe the rate of extraordinaries. I reft then the juftification of the practice not on one or two folitary precedents, but on the uniform practice of the goverument of the country. The power of the Houfc of Commons over the puolic parie is not cramped by any rigid, arbitrary, and unvarying rules. It is a power which is guided by a found difcretion, and which admits is its exercife all thofe modifications which are confiftent with a prudent and well regulated ufe of the public money. On this point then I have to defire you to look, not to the recorded book of the Conftitution, but to the un-written law of Fariizment, the fpirit and letter of the Conititution, and to the tenour and context of the whole hiftory of the country. If ftet this in order to fhew how the beft principles of the Conftitution, if not taken without the due modifications which have been introduced by the wifdom of time, and fantioned by the practice of the moint enlightened and virthous Alminiffrations, may be carried to fuch an exceis as to condermia every deviation which may be found indifpen. fible for the ordinary purpofes of Government, and which in particular fituations may not only be neceffary but laudable."
Mr. Pitt repeated, that he grounded his defence on the prattice nuw complained of being the unavoidable practice of all his pred ecellors, and he quoted a number of precedents on the Journals that bore analogy to the prefent cafe, in which the mult eminent Minifters in all the eigns irom King William to his prefent Majefty, had, when necelfity urged, adopted, without cenfure, meafures fimilar to that for which he was now fo violently arraigned. It was in precedents tuch as thete, arifing from a
zeal for the public fervice (a zeal which neither hope nor fear fhould induce him ever to fupprefs) that he refted his defence, for he would not take fheiter cven under the aufpices of the moft glorious victories of Auftia.

He moreover obferved, that a vote of credit more than twice the fum advanced the Emperor, had been granted Miniftets, which he contended was ap. plicable to any fervice the exigency of affairs might require. The money appropriated was of an affignable nature, and came within the fpiritand letter of a vote of credit. He was aware that refponfibility did exiff for the difpofal of money fubject to the controul of Parliament. To juftify to the Houre then the meafure he had adopted, he would appeal to the fate of affairs when he mede the firf diffribution of the money. He had at that time confulted the firft commercial men and bodies, who declared that the attempt at that period to negoriate a loan for the Emperor would be attended with the moft difiaf rons effects to the country, and occafion a frarcity of Specie of the mof diffreffing nature ; yet the expediency of fome immediate aid to be granted to our brave and faithful ally was evident from the then fituation of the hoftile armies, from the rapid progrefs of the French into the heart of Germany, and the unfortunate, though heroic, retreat of the Auftrian army. By it, in part, the turn was inflantaneoufly given to the tide of affairs, the affonifhing victories atchieved by that gallant army, and their rapid purfuit of the enemy, demonitrated the utility of the meafure. Who would put nine or even twelve hundred thoufand pounds in competition with thefe fucceffes praduced by Britifl money? Whatever this country had tranfinitted, it was only lent; but even if it had been given to a much larger amount, the fervice has amply repaid us.
Mr. Pitt, after begging the Houfe to vicw the fubject in the aggregate, and with all its concomitant circumftances, threw himfelf upon its candour and juftice, declaring, however, that he had rather fink under its cenfure (fevere as it would be to him) than have the painfulrele ection of having facrificed, through timidity, and from fear of perfonal confequences, the interefts of his country.
Mr. Bragge entered at great length into the fubject; followed the arguments of the Chancellor of the Exchequer; was of opinion that no improper ufe had
been made of the Vote of Credit; but profeffed a defire that the Houfe fhould be jealous and watchful upon aill applications of the public money, as being the peculiar duty as well as the privilege of the Cominons. To fecure that privilege, as well as to fhew that the Houfe thought the prefent meafure juntified by the necelfity of the prefent cafe, te moved the following amend-ment:-
"That the mearure of advancing the feveral fums of money, which appear, from the accounts prefented to the Houre this Seffion of Parliament, to have been iffued for the fervice of the Emperor, though nat to be drawn into precedent, but upon occafions of fpecial neceffity, was, under the peculiar circumftances of the cafe, a juftifiable and proper exercife of the difcretion vefted in his Majefty's Minifters by the Vote of Credit, and calculated to produce confequences which have proved highly advantageous to the common caule, and to the general interefts of Europe."

Alderman Curtis, Lufhington, and Anderfon(the orher three Members for the City) faid they fhouid not, like their colleague (Alderman Combe) be guided by the refolution of the Cominion Hall of Livery, that day, which meeting, they remarked, did not confift of one-fixtly part of the Livery-men -but they would vote according to their own fentiments-for the amendment.

The amendment was alfo fupported by Mr. Wilberforce and Col. Gaicoigne; and warmly oppofed by Mr. Sheridan, Sir W. Pulteney, Mr. W. Smith, Mr. Taylor, and others. But on a divifion, at half palf three o'clock in the morning, it was carried-Ayes 285 -Nous 81 Majority in favor of the anendment 204.

## FRIDAY, DEC. IS.

After a ballot had taken piace for a Committee to try Mr. Tierney's Petition againft the Southwark Election, Mr. M. A. Taylor rofe, and complained of a libel upon him in The Sun Paper, purporting to be a fpecch delivered by him in that Houfe, and which ohe Editor had 'made the compicateft nonfenfe, for the purpofe of raifing a laugh againft him. Though he fhould nut, the firft time of his offence, move any profecution againft the infulting Editor, he Thould expect in future the full protection of the iHoufe.

MARQUYS DE LA FAYETTE.
A verylong debare now took place on a motion of General Fitzpatrick to addrefs his Majefty to intercede with the Emperor for the liberation of General La Fayette, Meffrs. Latour Mauleuge, and Bureau de Pufy, who were Ispt in clofe confinement in the prifon of Qlmutz, as fuch imprifonment was iniurious to the caufe of the Allies.

The General drew a melancholy pic. ture of La Fayette and his companions in their captivity. The right to imprifon them, he faid, cuuld be juftified by no law of any civilized nation whatever. It was as unjuf as their treatment had fince been barbarous and cruel. The undeferved fufferings of Madame La Fayette he painted in the moit pathetic terms. After feeing her mother, fiter, and other dear relations, fufter under the axe of Robefpierre, the had the fortune to elude with her two daughters the vigilance and fury of the tyrant. Inflantly fhe flew to the furcour of her hufband, and with fome difficulty obtained an audience of the Emperor, who did not hear her tale of woe without emotion. She aiked leave to alieviate hor hufband's fufferings by fharing nis confinement, and hinted a hope of his $1 \mathrm{i}-$ beration. To the firft the young Sovereign confented, but faid as to the General's liberation - " the bufinefs was complicated-his han..s were bound upon the fubject."

Here General Fitzpatrick drew a deplorable picture of the fate in which fie and her daughters found, and continucd with her humand in the prifin. Fed on unwholefome food, in vile cloathing, and in a loathfome cell, her health in three months was lopt, and fine folicited leave to repair to Vienna from Olmutz, for medical alfiftance. The Imperial Minifters faid, " the might do fo, but it muft be on condition of retprning to her hufband no more.' The amiahle woman and young females preferred death to fuch terris; on the refined cruelty of which the Ge. neral failed not to remark; and, obferring that the Adminiffration ofthis country Qught to be glad to adopt every meafure to free them from a fufpicion of boing partics in enforcing and compelling the rigour of the Emperor, made his motion, which was feconded by Mr. Sheridan.

Mr. Pitt oppoled the motion on two grounds": firtt, as he could not believe ant the facts ftated; and fecondly, as his Majety had no right whatever to ina
terfere with the Emperor refpecting his prifoners, or his promifes refpecting them; for as well might any other nation interfere in our private concerns, and with our State prifoners, had we any. He thought it neceffary to obferve, the words quored as fpoken by the Emperor could not apply to this country, and folemnly to declare we hat bound him under no oblization or condition whatever refpecting La Fayette.

Mr. Fox, with great warinth and eloquence, fupported the motion; Mr. Windham, Mr. Dundas, and others oppofed it. Mr. Windham was particularly fevere on the conduct of La Fa yette, throughout his whole life, and feemed to coufider him as the funtain and prime agent of the American and French rebellions againft Monarchy. He faid, he was the only man, of all that had injured her, that the unfortunate Queen of France, when the arrived at her latter days, declared fie could not forgive.

Mr . Wilberforce, convinced by the artyuments of Mr . Pitt, that this country had no rigbt to interfere with the Emperorin the bufines, wifhed the motion to be-to fubmit to bis Majefly the propricty of interfering for the liberation of the prifoners, and on this the Houfe divided-Noes : $32-$ Ayes $52-$ Majoririty 80. After which the Houle negatived the original motion.

SATURDAY, DEC. 37.
Mr. Pitt brought up the following Merage from his Majefty:

George $R$.
" His Majefty thinks proper to acquaint the Houf of Commons, that he is at prefent engaged in concerting meafures with his Allies, in order to be fully prepared for the vigorous and effectual profecution of the War, if the failure of his Majefty's carne? endeavours to effect a Gieneral Peace, on fecure and honourable terms, fhould unfortunately render another campaign unavoidable; and his Majefty will not fail to take the firf opportunity to anm. municate the refult of thofe difculfions to the Houfe. In the interval, his Majefly conceives that it may be of the greateft importance to the common caufe, that his Majulty fhould be enabled to continue fuch temporary advances for the fervice of the Emperor, as may be indifpenfably neceffary, with a view to military operations being profecuted with vigour and effect at an carly pe-
riod; and his Majelty recommends it to the Houle to confider of making fuch provision as may appear to them to be moft expedient for this purpofe.
G. R.'

Mr. Piet then moved, that his Majefty's Wellage fhould be taken into confideration en Monday. Ordered.

## MONDAY, DEC. Ig.

Mr. Pitt, in confequence of a MefFage from his Majefy, moved in a Cummittee of Supply, that a fum not exceeding 500,0001 . Chould be granted to his Majetiy, to enable his Miajelty to remit, from time to titoe, to his Imperial Majefty, fuch fum or fums as might be deemed necefiary for the profecution of the War, fhould another campaign be sendered unavoidable.

Mr. Fox, after alluding to the late' Supply to the Emperor, and the manner in which the Minifter difpofed of the public money, faid, it was a farce and delufion any longer to think that Houfe had influence or direction over its diftribution. He, and Sir Wm . Pulte11ey, and Mr. Sheridan propofed different amendments, to do away the effeat of the morion, but which were all megatived without a divifion, and the motion was carricd.

## southwark flection.

The Hon. Edward James Elliot brought up the Report of the Committee appointed to try the merits of the South wark Election. The Report comprifed five refolutions : Ift. That Gcorge Wuodford Thellufon, Efq. was not duly elected Member fir the faid Borough. 2c. That the faid George Woodford Thellufon was not eligible; and therefore that the Petitioner, George Tiernev, Efq. ought to have been returned in his fitad. $3^{\mathrm{d}}$. That the faid Genrge Tierney was duly elected Mernber for the Borough of Southwark. 4th and 5th. That neither the petition nor the oppofition which had been made to it were frivolous or vexatious.
wemnesday, dec. 21.
Mr. Nicholl, after remarking that the re mirtance of 500,0001 . to the Eimperor, would at a period, when gold was at fuch a price, that meiting 1000 mint guineas produced a profit of $50 \%$ be attended with alarining effects to our circulating fpecie, moved the attendFance of the Governor of the Bank of - Encland at the Bar, to be examined on
the fubject. The motion was negatived without a divifion, as was alfo one made by Mr. Grey on the report of the Imperiai Loan.
east india affairs.
Mr. Dundas, expreffing a hope that we fhould never part with the Cape of Good Hope, but hold it for ever, obferved, that in confequence of the navigation laws it was requifite a bill fhould pafs to enable his wajefty to make certain regulations relpecting that culony, for it was the wi? of the Government of this commtry, that it frould nut be held in the monopalifing manner of the Dutch, who compelled other countries in their traffic with it to numérous impofts and inconir cniences-but be open to the trade of all nations, and in its impofs equally impartial to all. He mored a Billaccordingiy.

The Houfe being then formed into a Committee, the Right Hon. Gentleman again rofe to late the annual accounts of the revenues and expenditures of the Eaft India Company. He read from papers, the accounts of the receipts and charges (caft up in rupees and pagodas) ar the different fettlements ; and then combined them with the property of the Company at home and afloat, in one view-the refult of which was, that there was a large furplus of revenue, and the Company's affairs this ytar were better as to debts and affets $\mathrm{x}, 240,4901$.
Much of the profperity of our territcrics in India, and particularly in Bengal, he attributed to the wife and benevolent fyftem which had been effablifhed in that province hy a Noble Lord (MarquisCornivalis), and the goodeffects of which were daily obferved in tit growing happinefs and the increafing wealth of that country. There fecurity was now affixed to property, the people were happy in the enjoyment of what they poffeffed, and population increafed from the temptation which increafed profperity held out to people to leave other countrics, and to fettle in that. From an increafe of population an increafe of revenue followed of courfe, becaufe there was a greater demand for every article of confumption in the country. He then remarked, that this year near 400,0001 . had been expended, agrecably to the juft and humane laws of Parliament, in relicving thofe officers of the Company who had long laboured under age, ficknefs, and infirmity ; that the
expence of our conquets of Ceylon, $\mathrm{N}_{\text {detavia, }}$ 政. had been defrayed by the Company; and that though from the vigilance of our Navy none of the Eaft-India hips had been captured, yot on account of the war the expences of freight had increafed one million; bur, notwithtanding thefe heayy deducfions, he fill hoped the million to be appropriated to the nation would be found torthcoming.

Mr. Dundas finally obrervec, that the trade of the Company had latt year inereafed four millions, and as it was not protiable they fhould long have a rival in that quarter of the globe, it was not likely their trade would foon be dimhinthed. Their prefent capitalallowed them by Parliament to traffic with, would therefore be inadequate, and it muft be enlarged. The Right Hon. Gencleman then made feveral motious founded on his ftatement.

Mr.Bididulph, Sir Francis Baring, and Mr. Huffey, made feveral obfervations, tending to fhew that the Company's affairs were not in the tlourifhing fituation now reprefented $s$ and were replied to by Mr. Scott (Chairman of the Court of Direfors). Sir Francis thought the Cape would be an incumbrance to us; it, he faid, annually cont the Dutch soo.0001. a year to maintain it. Mr. Huffey infifted, it would turn our, that were all the Company's effects converted into money, it would not have ennough to pay off alf demards; the former he calculated at $6,734,000$. and the latter wnuld amount to $7,750,0,001$.

Mr. Dundas contradicted this fratement, and fhewed that the Company had almoft enough to pay their perfonal debrs out of their perfonal effects, and if to thefe was added their old property, not only would they be able to pay to the amount of their capital at the end of their Charter, but be a rich foce ety indeed, were they to divide the furplus groong them, if, he added, they fhould be fo ill advifed as to adopt fuch a determination.

After fome further converfation, the Refolutions were put and agreed to; and the Houfe being refumed, the Report was ordered to be received to-morruw.

> Mr. Biddulph, underftanding that fome imp rtantalterations had been inate in adminifering the Criminal Laws in ous Provinces in fuclia, moved that copics of the letters from india to the Court
of Direstors, which refpected Courts of Juftice, thould be laid before the Houfe.

Mr. Dundas and Mr. Pitt oppofed the motion, as no reafons had been given upor which it was grounded, as it would be difficult and expenive to be complied with, and as the difculfion of the fubject did not properly beiong to that Houfe. The motion was negatived without a divifion.
Agreeably to the report made to the Houte in favour of Mr. Tierney, by the Committee appointed to try the merits of the Southwark Eleetion Petition, that Gentleman toek the vaths and his feat.

It was ugreed that, "I fwear I am a Proteftant," thould be left out of the oath taken by thofe ballotted to ferve in the Supplementary Militia.
Mr. Sheridan afked Mr. Pitt if he had given up his intended tax on Inland Navigation. - The queftion was of importance to many.

Mr. Piti faid he had no intention of abandoning it ; on the contrary, he confidered it as a fair tax.
Mr. Sheridan hinted that it would meet with no fmall oppofition.

$$
\text { FRIDAY, DEC. } 23 .
$$

The amended Supplemental Militia Bill was read a third time.

## CAVARRY BILL,

On the motion for the third reading of this Rill, Mr. Pitt introdaced a claufe into the Bill, permitting perfons who could not immedrately obtain fubftitates to ferve part of their time in their own perfons, and the other part by fubfitutes when they could obrain them; which condition, he obferved, would prevent perfons from being impofed upon, as to price, by thofe who meant to become fubftitutes.
On the fuggeftion of Mr. Alderman Luifhington, the paffing of this Bill was poftponed, in order to afford time for the confideration of an amendment, exempring Poft-matters keeping horfes for hire from the ballot ; but the Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that, though he had no objection to this thort delay, he did not at prefent fee any reafon for the exemption propofed.

MONDAY, DEC. 26 .
Mr. Secretary Dundas delivered the following Meffage from his Majefty: Georger.
" It is with the utmof concern that his Majefty acquaints the Houfe of Com-
mons, that his earneft endeavours to effect the reftoration of Peace have been unhappily fruftrated, and that the negotiation in which he was engaged has been abruptly broken off, by the peremptory refufal of the French Guvernment to treat, except upon a bafis evidentiy inadmiffible, and by their having, in confequence, required his Majefty's Pleniporentiary to quit Paris within $4^{8}$ hours.
" His Majefy has direCted the feveral Memorials and Papers which have been exchanged in the courfe of the late difcuffion, and the account tranfmitted to his Majerty of its final refult, to be laid before the Houfe.
"From thefePspers his Majefty trufts it will be proved to the whole world, that his conduct has been guided by a fincere defire to effect the refforation of Peace on principles furted to the relative fituation of the belligerent Powers, and effential for the perinanent interefts of his Kingdoms, and the general fecurity of Europe, whilf his enemies have advanced pretenfions at once inconfiftent with thofe objects, unfupported even on the grounds on which they were profeifed to reft, and repugnant to the fyftem effablifined by repeated Trearies, and to the principles and practice which have hitherto regulated the interceurfe of independent nations.
"In chis fituation his Majefty has the confolation of reflecting, that the continuance of the calamities of war cah be imputed only to the unjuft and exorbitant views of his enemies. And his Majefty, looking forward with anxiety to the moment when they may be difpofed to act on different principles, places, in the mean time, the fulleft reliance, under the protection of Provi. dence, on the wifdoin and firmnets of his Parliament ; on the tricd valour of his forces by fea and land; and on the zeal, public fpirit, and refources of his Kingdoms, for vigorous and effectual fupport in the profecution of a contelit which dots not depend on his Majefly to terminate, and which involve's in it the fecurity and permanent interefls of this Country, and of Europe.

$$
" C \cdot R \text {." }
$$

Mr. Dundas moved, that his Majerty's Meffage be taken into confideration on Thurlday, which was agreed to.

TUESDAY, DEC. 27.
New Writs wereordered for the county of Derby, vice LordJolin Cayendifh, and
for the town of Derby, vice Lord George Henry Cavendifh, who has accepted of the Chiltern Hundreds.
The Ordet of the Day was moved by Mr. William Dundas, for calling to the Bar Alexander Morris, who was held in cuftody for hąving difobeyed the funmons of the Southwark Committee.

The Speaker, when Morris was brought to the bar, very feverely reprimanded his condiuct, as an infraction of the privileges of that Houfe, it having greatly embarraffed the courfe of jufice. He , and the perfons implicated with him, muft now have learned that the energy of the Houfe was fully equal to the fupport of its dignity. He had, however, it was thought, experienced enough of its rigour for the purpofe of example, and was now to partake of its lenity.

He was ordered, on motion, to be difcharged on paying his fees.

Mr. Canning brought up a Declarntion from his Majefty, dated 27th December 1796, and moved that the fame be laid on the table. (See p. 50.)

Mr. Grey obferved, that as the citle of this Declaration did not in the fmalleft degree intimate any part of its contents, it was neceffary that it fhould be read by the Clerk at the table.
The Declaration was accordingly read.

Mr Canning moyed, That the Order for taking his Majefy's Meflage 'into confideration, which ftood for Thurlday. next, fhould be difcharged, and "that the Mciffage be taken into confideration on Friday."

After a few words from Mr. Grey, General Tarleton, \&c. the Order of the Day for taking his Majefy's Meffage into confideracton was fixed for Fitm day.
wednesday, nec. 28.
Printed copies of the Memoria!s and Papers exchanged between Lord Ma:meffury and Delacroix, on the fubjet of the late Negociation, were prefented, and ordered to lie on the table. (See page 41.)

$$
\text { zhursday, dec. } 29
$$

Mr. Long brought up the Bill for the Relief, Inftruction, and Enployment of the Poor. He faid, that his Right: Hon. Friend, who had propofed the Bill, was prevented by indifooftion from attending the Houfe. Gentlethera were alrcadyepprized, that it was lies Right Hon. Frierd's with that the B I! thould go through a Commites prevt-
ous to the rerefs, in order that the blanks might be filled up, and that it frould be princed for the perufa! and confideration of the Members, intending that it thould be recommitted'after the holidays. He thould therefore move, that the Bill be read a firt time.

It was read a firft and focond time.

## FRIDAY, DECEMEER 30.

The Drder of the Day being read for taking his Majefty's Metiage into confs deration,
Mi. Pitt began by fating, that various and important confiderations would arife from the difcuffion of this fubject, and a variety of opirions would, no doubr, prevail ; but all muft concur in fentiments of regret at the abrupt failure of the negociation, and the neceffity of perfevering in a conteft undertaken, however, in confequence of complicated aggreffions on thie part of the enemy, for the independence of Great Britain, and the general fecurity of Eurnpe. Thefe feelings of regret and difappointment were, however, he trufted, unaccompanied by defpondency.

If it Rovuld appear that Minifters ivere fincere and defirous for peace, on principles which ought to render it adequate and permanent, the atteimpt, though unfuccefsful, would not be ioft. It would convince Europe, that the enemy was the $f$ de caufe of the prolongation of the war; it would tend to unite England and to divide France.

After the propofals had been made, and terms founded on equitable grounds had been offered ; after refuling tu fuffer thofe tems to be difcufied; after the infulting order for his Majefy's Minifter to guir Paris; and after (he would not call it the jemblance, but the mockey of negociation on the part of the Enemy) this country had no option or alternative as to the uitamate line of conduet it ought ro aropet.

Mr. Pitt tion entered into a general review of all the circumitarices attending the overrures that had teen made in orecr to a pacifintion; heginning with Mr. Wickham's correfpondence with Monf. Earthelemi, at. Batle, and going through ithe whole of the Stare Papers. This he did in a mut aile, candid, and maniy manner; and from them he thewed that the conduct of the French Directory was inconfiftent not caly with their own profetions, but with the very Conftitution on which they pretended
to rely : that at all events their demand of an Ulitino:umb was as improper, as is was unprecedented, and calculated for no purpofe but is put an erid to the Negriation. As to the great point, the fine qua noiz of the reftitution of the Netherlands, he remarked that leís we could not afk for, at the commencement of a negociation, for our Alies, without the confent of the Enperot, and no fuch confent had been obrainest. In the fublequent flages, however, ever this Aipulation might barue undergone certain modifications by conceilions elfewhere. We likewife infifted apon the evacuation of Italy by the French troops; but Savoy, Nicc, and Avignon did not come within the fcope of this defcription.

Upon the whole, he contended, that the offer to France was fair, juft, and liberal; an offer, which thewed our a:xiety for a fpecdy reitoration of peace, and merited a fair and candid difcuffion from the eneny.
He commented at great length on the Confidential Memorial delivered on the peace with Spain and Holland, and alfo on Lord Malmefbury's converfation with the French Minifter for Foreigu Affairs on this fubject.
Holland, confidered with a refcrence to its former connection with this country, and its transfer to the fcale of France, muft render the reftoration of any of the Colonies conquered by Great Britain from her gratuitous. What France had extorted from Holland the Dutch Netherlands), if reftored, might be the means of fecuring the Netherlands, and might form a uloful barrier to Hoiland ittelf; but Holland heing connected with Franse, France had no right to demand any of thufe conquefis is Jehalf of Holland.
Whether there was any thing fo intemperate in the deporment of Lard Naimefbury, or fo very extravagant and unreafonable in his demands, as to warrant the fromg and infulting mean fures adopted by the Director;, ho would leave to the common juftice, cven of the greateft advocates of France to decide. Yet on the moment of our Mimifer's withdrawing, they propofe a new batis of their own, refuling to trear on our projet, or to give one of theis own ; and after rejecting Negociation with our authorifed Minifter, defire to negraciate by means of couriers. And here again was a Itudious refinement
apen iofult, in which the Houfe would mark a perverfenefo new and unexamped.

Alluding to the propofition of a nnexing to France all her conquefts by an internal law, Mr. Pitt faid, that it was too abfurd for even the moft infatuated friends of Frarce and French conduct to fuppoit. No one would be fo infane as to contend that all the treaties, laws, and relations, which bound rogether the various nations of Europe, were to be preliminarity furrendered at the fets of that country.

In the phrenfy arifing from fome idle teport of a defcent upon Ireland, it was forsunate they did nor think of ahnexing that country as a department to France; it was happy they did not think of annexing the Cisy and Liberties of Weftminfler to indivifible France.

He believed, and indeed be was fure, that there ruas not a man in bis Majifyy's Councils zobo would ever yield to juch difgraceful buniliation as fuing for peace in ibe mode prefcribed. He boped there were but fezu in the Britifb Parliament zubo rould agree io it; and be truffed, that tbere was not one Subject in bis Majefty's dominions, rubo, knowing the difglace of fucb a meafure, would agree to ba tioe Courier of $2 t$.

Impreffed with the fe feelings and con. viction, he would move an addref's to his Majefty, which he did to the ufual effect-that is, echoing the Meffage.

Mr. Erfinine rofe to oppofe the Addrefs, and was entering into a detail of the hiftory of the war, when he was taken fudtenly ill, and fat down, unable to proceed.

Mr. Fox lamented that after a war of four years, in which 200 millions of money had been expended, 6,000,0001. added to the annual taxes, and more blood thed than at any period on recurd, Minifters were come to this point, to complain of the haughty and inadmifibie demands of the French goveroment. He entered into an examination of the papers before the Houfe, of the argaments adduced by the Minifter, ridiculcd the renewed affertion of France being again on the verge of bankruptcy, and cenfured a principle of anticiparton kitherto fo fallacioss and fatal to the country. The Dircetory, he contended, had in every meafure of this Government ineonteftiole proufs of the in. fiucerity of its proffered amity, and withiut fome grounds of mutual confidence, no negociation could prove fus.
$c \in$ fsful; there could be none between the Freuch Government and his Majelty's Minifters; and if Gentlemen had perfonal motives for preferring the Minitier, and fould think every hazard of war ought to be incurred to deftroy French principles, they mult choofe between the Minifter and peace, for they were incompatible. Could the French Directory believe perfons to be in earneit to conclude peace with them, who had declared the country was in danger the moment peace arrived from the influx of French principles: Unlefs Mi nifters difavowed the principles of the war, there cculd be no hopes of peace. Mr. Fox, after difcuffing a variety of fubjects introduced in Mr. Pitt's fpeech. entered into a full examination and hif. tory of the negociation. He infifted upon the abfurdity and imbecility of Lord Malmefbury's miffion; who was fent to treat on fubjects on which he hay no power to conclude any terms, and with powers to come to a definitive conclufion on fubjects of which he was not empowered to treat. The terms propoled to France left her nothing, and were not fuch as the Allies were juftified by their comparative circumftances in demanding. The Minifter excelled in artifice and fophiftry; but thefe were not the qualities now wanted to give repole to Europe. The Houfe, by aftent. ing to the Addrefs, affented to the profecution of the war till Belgium was reftored to the Emperor. He called on Gentlemen, if convinced of the propriety of fuch a principle, to avow it, and act openly, and not go into the country with falfe pretences of having voted for peace: Parliament were nor. in that credit with the country, and they did not deferve to be in that credit.
[Here Mir. Fox was interrupted by Nir. Yorke, who called to order. After fume obfervations from Mr. Yorke, Mr. Serjeant Adair, and the Speaker, Mr. Fox refumed hisfipeech.] He declared he did not mean to fcreen himfelf behind explanations; he wiftied to fpeak plainly; he was ftating, that the Houfe had not fuch credit with the country, and did not doferve to have it, as-to make it poffible that the country fould Suppole this Addre's was not a vate for continuing the war; that the country was no longer to be impofed upen, lic would lay the Parliament did notenjoy that credu with the nation which former Parliaments had donc. He knew this was not refpectiul to the Houre; he always.
defired to be $f_{0}$; but there were times that did not admit of the ordinary modes of conduct. He concluded by moving an amendment in oppofition to the Addrefs, in fubftance as follows:
" Your Majefty's faithful Cornmons have learned, with inexpreffible concern, that the Negociation lately. commenced for the reftoration of peace, has seen untiappily fruffrated.
"In โo awful and momentous a crifis, we feel it our duty to fpeak to your Majefty, with that frcedom and earneftnefs which becomes men anxious to preferve the honour of your MajeRy's crown, and to fecure the interefts of your people.
"In doing this we fincerely deplore the neceflity we feel of deciaring that, as well from the manner in which the late negociation had been conducted, as from the fubfance of the memorial, which appears to have produced the abrupt terinination of it, 'we have reafon to think your Majefty's Minifers were not fincere, in their endeavours to procure the bleffings of peace, fo neceflary for this diftreifed country.
" The profpe? of peace, fo anxioufy looked for by all deicriptions of tyour Maj-fty's fubjects, is at once removed from our view ; on the one hand, your Majefty's Minifters infift upon the refroration of the Netherlands to the Emperor, as a finc qua non from which they bave pledged your Majelity not to recede; while on the other hand, the Executive Direstory of the French Republic, with equal pertinacity, claim The prefervation of that: part of their Dive congueftsas a concition from which ther cannot depart.

- "U Under thefe circuniftances, we caniot help famenting to your Majefy, the rathefs and injuttice of your Majety's Mininters, whofe long continucd mifconduct has p oduced this embarrafling fituation ; by advifing your Majefty, before the hleffings of peace had been unfortunately interrupted, to refule all Negnciation for the adjuftment of the then fubfitting differences, although the Necherlands, now the main nbfacle to the return of tranquility, far from being confidered as an objcit of tonreft, weve not only not then confiderred ty the French Reppublic as a part of their serritory, but the unnexation of qubich Was folemnly renounced, and the peace of Europe offered into your Majefty's bands upon the bafis of that renuuciation, and fipon the fecurity and indepencence of Hollasd, whillt fre pre-
ferved her neutrality towards France,
" Your Majefty's faithful Commons have further deeply to lament, that foon after the commencement of the War, when, by the vigilance of your Majefty's arms, with the affiftance of your Atties, the Republic of Holland had been refcued from invafion, and the greareft part of the Netherlands had been recovered by the Emperor, at a time ton when molt of the Princes of Europe, with refources yet unexhaufted, continued firm in their alliance with Great Britain, your Majefty's Minifters did not onty not ayail themfelves of this high and commanding pofition for the Negociation of an honourable Peace, and the eftabifinment of the political balance of Europe, but, on the contrary, without any example in the principics and practice of this or any other nation, refufed to fet on foot any Negociation whatiocver with the French Republic; not upon a real or even alledged refufal on her part to liften to the propofitions now rejeCted by her, not to any fpecific propofal of indemnity or political ficurity, but upon the arrogant and infulting pretence that her Government was incapable of maintaining the accuftomed relations of peace and amity among at nations; and upon that unfounded and merely fecculative affumption, advifed your Majefly to continue the War to a period when the difficulties in the way of Peace hive been fin much increaled by the defection of nott of the Powers engared in the Confederacy, and by the conquefts and confequent pretentions of the Prench Republic.
"Your Majefy's faithful Commons having thus humbly fubmitted to your Majefty the reflections which your Majefty's gracious communications immediarely fuggeft, will proceed with unremitting diligence to inveltigate the caufcs whicli have produced our prefent calamities, and to offer fuch advice as the critical and alarming circumftances of the nation may require."
Mr. Secretary Dundas faid, the propofed Amendment went to record a propofition terading to flengstben the bands of the enemy, and to weaken our own country. He made many fevere animadverlions on Mr. Fox, as the adrocate of France, rather than of Great Britain.

The Houle divided on Mr. Fox's Amendment, when the numbers were, for the Amendment, Ayes 37, Noes 212.

On the following day the Houfe met, and after tranfactivg fome unimportant bufinets, adiourned to Feb. It.

FOREIGN

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, NOW. $21, ~ I 796$. Cupy of a Letter from Captain Bowen, of bis Maiefly's Sbip the Tirp/fichore, to Evan Nepean, Eff. dated at Gibralo tar, the 23 d of OEtojer, 1796.

JUDGING it to $b$ : proper that my Lords Commifioners of the Admiralty hould be acquainted as foon as poffible with the capture of a Spanifh fiigate by his Majefty's fhip under my command, I herewith inclofe you a copy of iny letter to the Commander in Cliief, giving an account of the action, and I requett you will be pleafed to lay the fame before their Lordnips.
Extraft of a Letter from Captain Bow. en, of bis Moiefty's Ship. Terpifichore, to Admiral Sir Jobn Fervis, K. B. Command:r in Chief of bis Majefly's Sbips and Veffets in the Mediterranean, datrid at Gibraltar ithe 23 d of OCt. 1796.
On the morning of the 13 th intt. at dayfight, we difovered a frigate to windward ftanding towards us ; about eight I could perceive her making every preparation for battle, and was then apparently in chace of us. Our fituation altogether was fuch as to prevent my being over defirous of engaging her. Out of our finall compleinent of men, we had left thirty at the hofpital, and we had more than that numher Itill on board in our ill and convalefcent lifts, all of whom were dangeroufly fick or extremely tweak. We were farcely out of hight of the fpot where we knew the Spanifn feec to have been cruizing only two days before; and, in fact, we had frood on to look for them, with a view of afcertaining their movements. A fall Spanith veffel, which we conjectured to be a fort of tender, was paling us, itecring towards Caythagena, to that I could hardly flatter myleif with being able to briag the frigate of in the event of a viotory, or of even efcaping myfrit, if diabled. On the other hand, it evidently appeared, that nothing but a flight and fliperior failing could enable me to avoid an action; and to do that from, a fir: gate apparently not much fuperior to $u s_{2}$ except in point of bulk, would have bien committing the charater of one of his Majelty's thips more than I could bring myfelf to refolve on. I therefore contintied fanding on withoutany alteration of courfe.

Having, with infinite fatisfaction and comfor to myfelf, commanded the Terpfichore's crew for two years and a half, through a pretty confiderable variety of Services, I well knew the yeteran ituff
which I had fill left in health to depend upon, for upholding the character of Britifh feamen; and 1 felt my mind at cafe as to the termination of any adion with the frigate in fight only.

At half pait nine fhe came within hail, and hauled her wind on our weather beam; and as I conceived fhe only waited to place herfelf to advantage, and to point her guns with exactnels, and being mylelf unwilling to lofe the polition we were then in, 1 ordered one gur to be fired, as a trier of ber intention. It was fo intitantaneoufly returned, and followed up by her whole broadfide, that I am confident that they mult have done it at the fight of our flath. The action of courfe went on, and we foon difcovered that her peopie would not, or could not, refift our fire. At the end of about an hour and forty minutes, during which time we twice wore, and employed about twenty of the laft minutes in chace, he furrendered. At this period hie appeared moft entirely difabled, and we had drawn up clofe along fide, with every gun well charged and well pointed. It was, neverth lefs, with confiderable difficulty that I prevailed on the Spanifh Commander to decline the receiving of fuch a broadfide by fubmiting; and, from every thing which I have fuce learned, the perfonal courage, conduet, ani zeal of that officer, whofe name is Don Thomas Ayalde, was fuch during the action, notwithftanding the event of it, as reflects on him the greateft honour, and irrefitibly imprefles on my mind the higheft admiration of his character. After (from the cffect of our fire) all his booms had tumbled down, and rendered his watte guns unferviceable, all the fanding rigging of his lower mats thot away, and I believe nearly every running rope cut through, and a great number of his people killed and swounded, he fill perfevered (though he couldrally but few of his meii) to defend his thip, almolt longer than defence was juftifiable. Had there been the fmalleft motion in the fea, every maft mult ine vitably have gone by the board.

Our lofs (which will appear by the inclofed lift) has been lefs than could have beenexpected: but our mafts, fails, and rigging, were fond to be pretty much cut up.

The firited exertions of every officer, man, and boy, belonging to the hip 1 command, as well in the action as in the fecuring two diabled fhips, and bringing them inftantly off from a critical fituation, by taking the prize in tow, and by their inceffant labour ever fince, will, it trult,
when their fmall number is confidered, place them in a light fuperior to any praife which I could beftow. I am even unswilling to fpeak of the particular conduct of any of the officers, but the talents difplayed by the Firft Lientenant (DevonThire), who was but jult out of our fick lift, during the action, added to his un-* common fatigue in taking care of the prize, and the very able mannier in which he conducted and prepaned to defend her, entitles him to this diftinction, and proves him highly deferving of the recommendation you gave him, with his appointment in the Weft Indies. And although I had rather any other perfon fhould oblerve the conduct of a brother of mine in action, and fpeak of it afterwards, yet I feel it my duty, as Captain of the fhip, to ftate, that I thought Mr. Bowen's (the Second Lieutenant) conduct was particularly animating to the flip's company, and ufeful, from the great number of guns which he faw well pointed in the courle of the action; added to which, from the absence of the Firf Licutenant on boasd the prize, the lahouring oar of this hip has fallen on him, and, in my mind, the tare we have had fince the action has been infinitely more arduous than that of the action itelf.

The name of the prize is the Mahonefa, carrying on the main deck 25 Spanifh twelves (weighing $\mathbf{5} 8$ ounces more than ours), cight Spanifh fixes on the quarter deck, and a number of brafs cohorns, fivivels, \&ic. had on buard 275 men , befides fix pilots, qualified for the Mediterrànean as high as Leghors, and to be put on board of Adiniral Lat. gara's fleet, which the bad been fent out from Carthagena to look for. She was built in the year 1789 at Mabon, is of very large dimenfions, meafuring $111 /$ tons and a half Spanifh, was before the adtion in compleat good condition, and is confidered by the Spanith Offrers the fafteft failer, one of the beft confructud, and, what they attach coulderable importance to, the handfumeff frigate in their navy.

Both the frigates have this moment anchored in fafery. I am, \&ic.
(Signed) R. Bowen.
the Action betoveen ibs Majefy's Sbip
Terphicbore and tbe Spanifh Frigate
M2 abonefa, on toe 13 th of Oclober, 1796.
Terpfichore mounted 32 twelve and
fix pounders; complement of men 215 . Killed-None.
Wourded-Mir. Richard Hobbs 'asting boatfivain) flightly in the foot; Johu Roberts (Quarter-mafter)
lof his left thigh; and two feamer. Mahonefa, by the beft accounts I have been able to collect, had about 30 killed or died of their wounds the day of the action, and about the fame number wounded, feveral of whom are fince dead.

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, NOV. $22,1976$.
Extract of a Leiter from Vice-Adnural
Fing fmill, Commander in Chief of bis
Majcfiy's Sbips and Veffels at Cork, in Foun Nepean, Efq. dated on board bis Mriefly's Ship L'Engageante, in Cuik Hishour, Now. 14, 1796.
HIS Majefty's fo ps Polyphemus and Cerberus arrived here yefterday aftern non, the former not having fien any thing worth noticing, and the latter having, as intimated in my laft, captured L'Hirondelle (late Sans Culotte) cutter private r, of 10 guns and 60 men , and chated the Franklin brig privateer into. the fquadron under S:r lohn Warren, who made a prize of her. Thefe privateers, with the other thrce taken by the Santa Margaritta and Dryad, formed a fmall fiquadron which had fitted ont and failed together from Breft to foour the entrance of the Englith Channel, but have thus bappils been all fecured by our cruizers. Captain Drew has befides recaptured the Jackion Jn= nier, Jamaica home-bpund hip, and the Friendthip, Blake, from the Cape of Good Hope. The firf is come hither, and the latter fuppofed gone tolly mouth.
F.S. Inclofed is Captain Drew's letter to me, with an account of his prizes.

Gerberus, Gork Harbour, Nov. 13 , 1796. Sir,
I HAVE to inform you, on the ift inflant, in company with his Majufty's Chips Diana and Masnanime, Lat. 40. 5. N. Long. 8. 36. W. I gave chace to a fail in the $\mathrm{S} . \mathrm{W}$. and continued cha. cing till the next morning, when fle was captured by Sir John Warren ${ }^{\text {\& }}$ fquadron, and proved to be the Franklin, a French privateer brig, carrying I2 nine-pounders and so men. On the Ath 1 retook the Thip Friend thip, from the Cape of Good Hope; the $5^{\text {th }}$ took the L Yirondelle, a Fretch cutter pri. vateer, carrying ten fix-pounders and 53 men, but had thrown fix of her guns overboard in the chace; and on the 6th retook the Jackfon Junior, from Jamaica.

I have the honour to be, \&c.
John Drew.
Fice-Adniral Kingmill, ङC.
downing-street, nov. 26 .
DISPATCHES of which the following are copies, have been received from Robert Craufurd, Efq. by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, his Majefty's Principal Sccret?ry of State for Foreisw Affairs.
Head-Quarters of his Royal Highnefs the Archduke Charles of Auftia, Offenjurgh, Nov. 11, 1796.
MY LORA,
I HAVE the honor to inform your Lordflaip, that offi:ial accounts ivere this day received by the Archduke from Gc neral Davidovitch, ftating his having beaten the enrps that was oppofed to him, and taken 1000 prifoners.

His advanced guard has taken pofferfion of Trente, which place, as well as the frong pofition behind it, wereabandoned by the enemy without refiftance.

I have the houlur to be, \&cc. ROB. CRAUFURD.
Right Hon. Lord Grenville, szc.
Head-Quarters of his Royal Highnefs the Archduke Charles of Aufirid, Offenburgh, Nov. $13,1796$.

## MY LORD,

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordfhip, that by a report received by his Royal Hizhnefs the Archduke from Lieutenant-Gencral Neu, Governor of Mayence, it appears, that the corps which had advanced to the Nahe has been obliged to foll back, and take a pofistion behind the Seltz.

This corps confifted merely of detachments from the garminn of Mayence, commanded by Major-Generals Simpfchren and Rofemburg; the lattor, with the left wing, and puifed on the heights. of Biebelheeln and Planig, to obrerve Creutznach ; the former, with the right wing, on the hill cailed the Rochutberg, todufend the paffiage of Bungen They had orders, in cale of being attacked by a very fuperior force, to retire nearer to Mayence.
This putition on the right bank of the Lower Nahc is weil, known from the uperations of lan year. It is not to be maintained againft an enemy of yery fuperior force; for Creutzach ties fo entirely under the fire of the hitits from the left bank of the river, that thic enc$m y$ is a!ways mafter of that paffoge, as was fufficiently proved by the affair of the ift of Deveiniser 1795. On this fide Crenrznach the heights are to diftant from the river, that the enery has every facility in extending himicif in front a: 1 on each flank of the town; and a
corps of very inferior force cannot take poft near ellough to prevent this formation.

On the 2 6th Generals Simpichen and Rofemberg were attacked oy two divifious of the army of the Sambre ana I.1eufe. The ation laftud feveral hours. and the enemy, notwith htanding fovery great an inequality of numbers, was repulfed witlic confiderable lofs.

Fiarly on the 27 th the French renewced the attack, and advanced in feveral columns from Creutzach, to turn the left of the Autrians; hut the fatter, by an exertion of murhability and Atadine ís, maintained cheir poftition. Io the evening, however, the Gentrals, in conformity to the order mentioned above, determinedon retiring behind the Seltz; and the retreat was exceuted with perfect order.
The lofs of the Aufrians on this cecation confifts in 19 killed, $1 \delta_{4}$ wounded, $9^{6}$ nilfing ; on the whole, 2.9 men, and 89 horles.
The enemy's was certainly confiderable; 200 of them were taken prifoners, and brought into Mayence.
I am thus circumiftantial in fating the particulars of this, in fact, unimportant affair, becaufe I obierve that the official repurts of thearmy of the Sambre and Meufe, I mean the late ones, contain the molt ablurd exaggerations. I floculd confider them perfectly undeferving of nutice, were it not that thofe who have no other means of judging of the events of the campaign than by comparing the accounts pabifithed by the conterding armies, would be led into the mott erroncous conciutions, if they gave cacin party credit fur only an equal degree of faimefs in their relations.

In the enemy's official account of the affair of the 2 I ? of latt month near Neuwied, it is reprefented as having been a feri us and general attack; whertas it was merely yndertaken for the purpofe of deftroying his bridge, and ipreading alarm on the left bank of the Raine, Both thefe objects were effected by a very infignificant force ; and there was not the fimalleft idea of a ferious affault on the Tete-dc-Pont of Neuwied. The encmit fities, that, befides an immenfe number killed and drowneci, he actually took 1000 prifoners, whiereas 1 can afure your Li.rdfiip, frola the moft authentic information, that the whore lofs of the Autirians did nor ciceed 284 men.
After General Murcou's arms had croffed
erthed the Rhine, two divifions of it were detached towards Landau, and cne divifion of the army of the Sambre and Meufe arrived about the fame time in the neighbourhood of Kayferilautern. Gencral Hotze was ftill at Schweigenfeim, on the road from Speyer to i.an. dau; his corps was not of fufficient frength to have any other object than that of fpreading alarm in Lower Alface ; and it was evident. that as fuon as the Rhine flould again feparate the wam armics, the enciay muft immediately become mafters of the vicinity of Lancıa.

Gentral Hotze, therefore, on the approach of furces to infinitely fuperior to bis uwn, renied towards the entrenched camp of Nanheim, without being in the fmalle't degree moletted by the enemy. He eltablithed the advanced pafte of his left wing on the Reebach, from whencs they ran along the Fleizbach towards Franckenthal.

On the 7 th inftant the French attacked Ceneral Hetze's line. Their principal efforts were directed againft the left wing, and the fire of attilery and fmall arms continued a great part of the day; but the enemy was repulfed, and General Ilotze fill maintains his potts in front of the intrenched camp, extending from the Reebach, by the village of Maubach to Franckenthal.
$I$ have the honour to be, \&c.
(Signed) ROB. CRAUFIRD.
Head - Quarters of his Royal Highofs the
Arciduke Charles of Aultia, Offenburg, Nov. 14, 1796.

MY YOZD,
IT is with the greatelf fatisfaction I have the bonou of annomeing to your Lord. Aip, that official reports were this day reccived by the Archatake, from Generals Aivinzy and Davidovitch, where it apFears, that the offentive operations in Italy have been mof fuccerstully commenced.
I fhould not prelume to addrefs your Iorthip upon this lubject, were it not that if Colonel Graham is, as I fuppofe he muft be, with Marihal Wurmer in Mantua, be cannot as yet have had it in Fis power to corretpond with your L.ordmp.

General Alviney'sreport is dated Caldo. Fiero, Nov. f. General Daviduvitch's at Trente, the 3th initant.

After the fecond operation, undertaken Fin the relitf of Myntua, thefe corps of Marfal Wurmey's army, which could not penetrate, retired; the one under Geberal Cuoflanvich to the Vontian Fioul; the
other, under General Davidovich, of the valley of the Adige, towards Net. markt.

Thefe corps were fucceisitully $r$ inforced by confiderahle nuribers of fiell troops : and General Alvinzy was appointed te command the whole of the army, until it fbould effec its reunion with Mathal Wurmer.

After the armal of the reinforcement: at the places of their deltination, General Alvinzy, who in perfon trad undertaken the conduct one corps in the Finoul, arranged a plan of operations, of which the foilowing is a 1 etch.

His own corps was to a lvance through the Trevifane towards Bafrano, and, atier forcing the palfages of the Brenta, to proceed towards the Adige, wheit General Davidovitch thould defcend the valley by which that river runs down frow the mountains of the ryrol, forcing the pofitions of Trente, Roveredo, \&xc.

On the 31 of this month, upon the approach of part of General Alvinzy's ad= vanced guard, the enemy ahandoned Cattel Franco; and on the 4 th, the Autrian corps advanced in two columns to the Brenta; the one to Baffano (of which they tock poffefion), and the other of nearly equal force (under LieutenantGeneral Proverra), to Funteniva.

General Alvinzy halted on the 5 th inftant, and fpent that day in reconnoitering the polition of the enemy. He found the French army encamped in three lines, in front of Vicenza,

On the 6th, as Ereneral Alvinzy was on the point of pulining forward his advanced guart, Buonaparte, who bad marched in the night, commenced a moff fevere attack upon his whole line. The ation Fegan wih General Proverra's corps about feven in the morning, and very fhortly afterwards the enemy alfo ad. vanced againit Bafiano.

General Alvinzy reperts, that the enemy'sattacks, though made with the greatert imperunfity, were conitantly and complerely repelled; and that night put an end to the affair, without either party having gained or loft any ground; but an indifputable proot of the Auftrians having liad the advantage in this action $\mathrm{is}_{2}$ that when Geweral Alvinzy next morning was preparing to renew it, he found ithat the enery had compietely retreated, He reponts, that they directed their march toward Lifiera.

General Proveria's bridge over the Brentahaving been deltroyed in the courle of the morning of the Gth 2 his column
could not crofs the river till towards noun on the 7 th, and General Alvinzy's whole corps arrived late in the evening of that day at the camp of Caldo Ferro.

General Davidovitch had in the mean time driven back the corps oppofed to him, had made a thoufand prifoliers, and taken poffefion of Trente, as was mentioned in his former report.
On the fame day that the above-menfioned fevere action was fought on the Brema, General Davidovitch atracked the enemy in the ftrong pafs of Caliano, a litthe to the northward of Rovereto. The French had entrenched their polition, and occupied, in confiderable force, the caftles of Befliano and La Pictra, which, as I underftand command the pafs.
The ferength of the polition was fuch, that, notwithitanding his repeated efforts, General Davidovitch could not force it on the 6th; but on the following day he renewed his attack.

The corps on the right of the Adige cftablifher batteries on the heights of Nomi, which fired with confiderable effect ; the troops on the left of the river attacked the caftles and intrenchments with perfe. vering bravery, and the enemy was at length completely defeated, with the lofs of five cannons, eight ammunition waggons, and a thoufand prifoners. General Davidavitch fuppofes the enemy's lofs, in killed and wounded, to have been very confiderable, and fates his own to have amounted to four hundred men, killed, wounded, and milfing.

I have the honour to be, \& $x c$.
(Signed) ROBERT CRAUFURD.

## PARITAMENT-GTREET, NOV 29.

A DISPATCH from the Governor and Council of Madras, dated Fort Sc. Gcorge, June 22, 1796, of which the following is a cojy, has been received by the Court of Directors of the Eaft India Company, and by them communicated to the Right Hon. Henry Dundias, one of his Majefty's Principal Sccretaries of State.

## honourable sirs,

WE have particular fatisfaction in offering to you our fincere congratulations on the complete fuccefs which has attended the operations of RearAdmiral Rainier in the Eaftern Scas; and judging that an early communication of this event might be of material ufe to his Majefty's Minifters, we have determined to forward this letter by the route of Bufforah.

It appears by the Rear-Admiral's Difnatenes, dated the 27th of March
and inth of April laft, and which reached us on the ISth inftant, by the Orpheus frigate, that the Britifh troops were in poifeffion of the inlands of Amboyna and Banda, with their feveral dependencies, comprizing, as it was thought, the whole of the Dutch iflands, excepting Fornaté, y ielding cloves, nutmegs, and mace. This acquifition has been attained without the fmalleft lors on oar fide.

Amboyna and its dependencies were delivered up on the roth of February, and Banda and its dependercies on the 8th of March. Copies of the Capitulations are inclofed.

The Admiral fpeaks in the handfomeft manner of the activity and alacrity with which every duty was performed by the forces under his command, both naval and military; and dwells particularly on the perfect har mony which all along fubfited between the officers and men in both lervices. It behoves us on this occafion to convey to you the high fenfe we entertain of the able and fpirited conduet difplayed by Rear-Admiral Rainier, whofe hearty co-operation with us in every meafure conducive to the public weal demands our warmeft acknowledgments; and whilft we feel affured of your entire a! probation of all the means employed b f this Government, to give effect to the arrangements framed by his Majefty's Minifters for fecuring the Dutch fet. tiements in India, it is, neverthelefr, incumbent upon us to declare, that the accomplifhment of this great object has been chiefly obtained by the zealous ant chearful fupport which we have had the good fortune to experience from the Officers entrufted with the exccution of it.

We fhall do ourfelves the honour of tranfmitting, by the firf fea convevanct, copies of all the papers received from the Admiral, which will enahle you to form an accurate opinion of the value of thofe illands. At prefent we can only give you a fummary of his preceedings.

The Admiral found in the Treafury at Ambuyna 81,112 rix dollars, and in fore 515,940 pounds weight of cloves; in the treafury at Banda 60.675 rix dellars, and in ftore 84,777 pounds of nere. megs, 19,587 pounds of mace, hefides merchandize and nther fores at each place, upon which no value had ben then put.

We are preparing to fend a reinforcement of troops for the better protegion of thofe valuable iflands; and, as the

Admiral has adrifed us that he is fhort of provinons, and in want of a fupply of naval and military ftures, it is our intention to fortvard an adequate fock of every neceffary articie.

We have great pleafure in acquainting you, that the Company's poffefions on this coaft are in a fate of purtect tranquillity; and that we have no reaton to believe that any defigns are in agi. zation by the native powers holtile to your interefts.

We have the honour to be, \&x.
(Signed) HOBART,
ALURED CLARKE, FDW. SA:NDERS. C. W. FALLOTIELD. Capitulation of Amboma, tranilated fiom the Original in Ducich, Feunary 1ú, 1796.

Not finding ourfelves equal to withfand the great force with which ive have been furprized, we the undertigued Goveraor and Council dohercoy give up his fetrlement, with all its depindencies, and place the fime under the prosection of his Britannic Majefiy, upon the conditions mentioned to us in the letter of the Right Honourable the Governor of Madras: that is, upon condition that we may keep all our private property, and be allowed a reatonable Fibfintence, that the inhabit nts be guaranteed in the fecure poffiction of their private propertics, and that the fenior and junior fervants of the Civil Eitaolifhment, the Clergy, the Military, and Marine, receive their ufual pay.

It is upon the above conditions that *e fhall tomorrow morning give over all the guards of the fort to the troops of his Britannic M. Fiv , after recciving the ratification of this inforuncat oy his Excellency the Commuiure.

Done at Amboyna, in the Cante of Vienoria, on the above date.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (signed) } \\
& \text { A. Cormabs: } \\
& \text { R. Smiffut. } \\
& \binom{\text { Dutchico }}{\text { Seal. }} \begin{array}{l}
\text { F, Ofrow/ki. } \\
\text { En mas Mackij. }
\end{array} \\
& \text { Eron Tizatad. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Approved of and acce led to.
P. Kisnier.

## (Englim)

(Seal. ) in C.Lemon, Secretaer. Capitnation circed upar between bis Exallenyy Peter Ramiey, Eü. Comimodre conmarding the Sea and Land Eurers of lis Bulabinic Matelly in thefe Sene, cenl F. Fan Boectiouiz, Gavernor of Banda, © c. E゙c.
In confideration of our great ivant of provitions, and the great force with
which the Britifh have appeared before this fettlement, and torefift which would bring deftruction and defolation on the harmlefs inhabitants of this place, we therefore think it prudent, for the fake of humanity, and from our confidence in the honour and generofity of the Englith, to accept of the terms offered to us, and to deliver into their hands this fort and fettlement, with all its dependencies, upon the following conditions, viz.

That privare property be kept fecure to every individual of ris fettiement, whether in or out of the Company's fervice; that the fervants of the Company, civil and military, be kept in their refpective flations, as far as may be thought neceffary for the adminiftration of jutioce; and the Civil Government of the place, the Governor alone particulariy excopted, as the Government muft, of courte, be vefied in the Englifh; that the military continue to recelve their pay, anci are not to be furced into the Britith fervice contrary to their withes; and the Civil Scrvants alfo to be contianed on their prefent pay ; and fuch an allowance mati for the provition of the Governor as his Excelleacy the Commander of the Brition forces may think adequate. The Governor, howcover, andany other fervants of the Company, falli be permitted to retire from the fervice, eirher to Batavia or elfewhere, whenever a convenient opportunity fhall ofer.

Upon thefeconditions we, the underfigned, confent to deliver up Fort Naffau, the fectement of Banda, and all its dependencies, to the troops of his Britan ic Majelty to-morrow morning, ponn recciving a copy of chis Capitulathen, ratifie! and ficned by his Excellency the Britilh Commander. The keys of all the public property, and all accounts properly authenticated, fhall be immediately delivered over to the Br:tifla, and the Government entirely vef. cd ta them.

Fort Narfau, Banda, Neira, March 3, 1796.
(Sigud) F. Van Bocekboltz.
A. H. Vatge.
(L. S.) F. Salsang.
(L. S.) $\quad P$ de Haan.
M. IV alliloo.

Approved and accepted of, (Signed)
(L. S.) P. Rainier.

True Copies,
(Signed) W. C. Fackfor, Sec.


#### Abstract

ADMIRAITY-OFFICE, DEC. 17. Copy of a Letter from Rear-Aimiral Bazely, Commanding Officer of bis Majefly's ships and Veffels in the Doiuns, to Evan Nepean, E/q. dated on buaril bis Majefly's Ship Overyfil, the $14^{t h}$ of December $179^{6 .}$ Sir,


I HAVE juft received a Letter from Licutenant Webb, commanding the Marechal de Cobourg Cutter, acquainting me, that, on the night of the 12 th inth. off Dungenefs, he fell in with, and, after a chace of two hours, captured a French Lugfail Privateer of two guns and cighteen men, named the Efpoire, which had left Boulogne the day before, but had not taken any thing.

> I am, Sir, \&c. \&c. \&c. JOHN BAZELY.

## [FROM THE OTHER PAPEKS.] Rome, Nov. 7.

THE Pope hos been greatly alarmed by the threats of the French, whofe terms of Peace have been fo grearly mortifying, that his Hulinels refuled toratify them. The Archbifhop of Ficrara has lately tranfmitted to his Holinefs the following bombaftic letter, which he had received from the French Genefal:

## Bumatarte to the Cersinal Mat'y, Archbißbop of Ferrara (iranflatcil from the

 Italian), O8t. 2 :"The Court of Rome has refufed the conditions of peace which were offered by the Dircelory; it has alfo broke the arnitice ; it arms ; it wifhes for war ; it thall have it ; but befire 1 behold in cold blond the ruin and dearh of thofe ideots who would oppofe obftacles to the Republican forces, 1 owe to my coluntry, to Jtaly, to humanity, to myfelf, to wake a final effort for inducing the Pcive to atcept of conditions exceedingly moderate, conformably to his real interefts, his character, and reafon. You know, M. Le Cardinal, the force and the courage of the army I command.
"To overturn the temporal power of the Pope, I have no more to do than to will it.-Repair to Rome, fee the Holy Father, undeceive him refpecting his true interetts, deliver him from the intriguers that furround him, who with for his deffruetion, and that of the city of Rome: The French once more permit me to offer propofitions of peace. All may yet be fettled. War, fo cruel on the people, has terrible confequences

Vol. XXXI. JAN. 1797.
for the vanquifled. Save the Pope from the greateft misfortunes. You know how defirous I am to terminate by peace a conteft, which has, for me, neither danger nor glory.
"In your miffion, M. Le Cardinal. I with that fuccefs which the purity of your intention deferves.
(Signed) "buonaparte."

## inspruck [the capital of tyROL], NOV. 20.

An exprefs, which arrived here this morning at five o'clock, brings the agreeable intelligence of fome advantages of importance obtained over the enemy by the Auftian Field Marihal Baron Davidovitch. The following is that General's letter:

Rivali, Dcc. $1 \%$
" I this morning attacked the enemy, who were ftrongly pofted on the heights near Rivoli, and notwithftanding the difficulties of the fituation from mountains and precipices, after an obftinate conteft, which continued, without intermifion, from feven in the minrning till two in the afternoon, we drove the enemy to the heights of Campara: Their lufs in killed and wounded was confiderable. Two Generals, Flo. rella and Vallet, were made prifoners, with a great number of Officers, and 1000 private men. We likewife took 12. pieces of artillery, and feveral ammu* nition waggons."

## Meduge of tise Executive Directory to the Council of Five Hundred. <br> Dec. ${ }^{10}$

"The muiliplied wants of the Republic call imperioully on you to difplay and employ all her refources. You are not ignorant, that every branch of the public fervice experiences the utmoft diftrefs. The pay of the troops remains unfettled; the defenders of the country luffur all the horrors of nakednefs; their courage is increafed by the painful fenfe of their wants; the diffult arifing from them naturally occafions defertion : the hofpitals are in want of fuel, medicines, and all other neceffaries; the public alms and work-houfes cxperience the fame wants, and for this reafon they reject the ncedy and infirm citizens, who ufually found an alylum in them. The Creditors of the State, the Contraitors who daily fupply the wants of the armies, with great difficulty obtain only a fimall part of the fums due to them, and the diftrefs which they ex-
perience on this account deters others who might fupply thofe wants with more exactnefs, and on terms more advantageous to the Republic. - The public roads are impaffable, and the communications interrupted. -The falaries of the public functionaries remain unpaid. From one end of the Republic to the other, the Judges and Adminift rators are reduced to the dreadful dilemma, either to expofe themfelves and families to the utmolt mifery, or difgracefully to fell themfelves to intriguers. The difo affected agitate every part of the Republic; murder and affatfination are organized in many places, and the adminiftration of the police, without adi-
vity and without force, from want of provitionary means, is unable to check thefe diforders, sc."
[The remainder of this Meffage contains a plan for remedying thefe evils by the creation of a new kind of paper currency, fuperior, as it is averred, to any that has yet beell tried in France, and calculated to produce all the vigour and energy of which the Republic fiands io much in need ]

The Directory has paffed an order refufing to receive Mr. Pinckney. The order declares - " that all relation between the French Government and the United States of America fhall be interrupted, untii the injuries which the French Republic complain of are redreffed."

## cafitulation of kehl.

Exiract of a Letter from General Moreau, dated 21 Nivofe, 10 Jan.
"I have only time to fay, that Kehl will be evacuated this day at four o'clock. We carry away every thing, even the pallifades and the enemies bullets. "MOREAU."
Letter from Citizen Rudler, Commiffoner of the Govermment with the Army of the Rbine and Mofolle, to the Exccuive Directory.
"By the capitulation agreed upon yeflerday, the Fort of Kchl, after the trenches had been opened before it two months, will be reftored to the AuAtrians this day, at four voclock in the afternoon; all our artillery has already been formed into a park on the left bank of the Rhine. Every foldier carries with him only the pallifade which covered him; the enemy will find nothing but affes and ruins.
"It is thus that the army, after the paflage of the Rhine, after rapid conquefts, and one of the mof flaitiul re-
treats, has crowned its briliant campaign by a defence equally aftonifling and glorious.
"The Generals, the Officers and Soldiers have difplayed, in that fituation, a courage and a fortitude that even compelled the enemy to pay them the tribute of admiration which is due to their valour. Grceting and refpect,
(Signed)
"RUDLER,"
The following are the articles of ca pitulation for the fortre\{s of Kehl, propofed by General Defaix, Cominander in Chief of the fortrels, to General La Tour, Commander of the Auftrian forces, both having fufficient powers.

Arr. I. The French troops thall evacuate the fortrefs of Kehl to-day and to-morrow. Anf. Agreed.
11. They flall give poffeffon to the Auftrian troops tomorrow (roth Jan.) precifely at four o'clock in the afternoon. Anf. The Auftrian troops thall take poifetfion of Fort Kehl to-morrnus at four o'clock, and alfo of ewery thing which the French fhall leave behind.

1II. From the prefent moment all hoftilities thall ceafe on both fides, and the Auftrian troops thall take poffeffon of the redoubt and burytng. ground, and carry their advanced pofts to the neareft barrier. The redoubt, the buryingground, and the barrier leading to the fort, thall be inftantly furrendered.
IV. The French troops fhall hold the other fide of the barrier until four o clock to-morrow. Anf. Agreed.
V. On each fide a Staff Officer fhall be exchanged as an hoftage, who fhall remain until the Capitulation is executed, and then to be re-exchanged. Anf. Granted. They thall be exchanged the moment the Auftrians take pulfifion of the fort.

At three quarters after three the reft of the troops had defiled; the rearguard was the 62d half brigade.

Every thing has been carried off; even the Auftrian pallifadoes and bule lets.

The bridge of boats has been drawn along the Left Bank. The great bridge is uncovered, and there remains no longer any commurication with the other bank of the river.
conflagration in america,
Nerv-York, Dcc.g.

About one $0^{\prime}$ clock this morning a fire broke vut in oue of the ft,res on Murray's Wharf, Coifce-houfe-flip, and raged with fuch fury as to bafte all human exertion, till it had laid in athes the
wholeblock of buildings included between that flip, Front-ftreet, and the Fly-market. The number of buildings confumed may be from fixty to feventy, confifing motily of large warchoufes, with fome large and valuable dwelling-houfes. The goods in the fores firft burnt were all confumed, with all the books and papers of the occupiers. Of this number are Meff. Robinfon and Hart fhorne, Meff. Loomis and Tillinghef, W. and S. Rubinfon, and the reprefentatives of Nichulas Cook. The merchandize in the fores nearer to the Fly-market was much of it faved. Fortunately it was high water, and the wind off fhore, by which means the fhipping was faved. The principal proprietors of the buildings burnt are, Stewart and Jones, John Murray, jun. John Marfton, Robert Browne, John Taylor, Garey Ludlow, Robert and Peter Brace, and Henry H. Kip. It would be imprudent at prefent to hazard a guefs at the amount of property deftroyed. It muft be immenfe. The warehoufes were all of woed, and many of them contained large quantities of rum and fieirits, which rendered the flames terrible in rapidity and extent.

Dec. 4 . Serious cause of Alarm! -Citizens of New York, you are once more called upon to attend to your fafcty. It is no longer a doubt-it is a $f_{a} \varepsilon t$, that there is a combination of incendiaries in this city, aiming to wrap the whole of it in flames! The houfe of Mr. Lewis Oyden, in Pearl-ftreet, has been twice fet on fire-the cvidence of malicious intention is indabitable, and he has fent his black man, fufpeoted, to prifon. Laft night an attempt was made to fet fire to Mr . Lindfay's houfe, in Greenwich-ftreet. The combuftrles left for the purpofe are prefesved as cvidence of the fact. Another atrempt, we learn, was razde laft night in Beckman flreet. A bed was fete on fire under a child, and his cries alarmed his family.
[Ir, the courle of the above conflagration at New York, Capt. Sharpe, and the erew of his Majent's pac̣kt the Swallow, exerted themfelves in a manner to imprefs with the warmelt gratitude the inhabitants of New York. They cut out of the flames feveral vef? Sels that had actually capight fire, and faved the lives of thirty perfons who were un board. The papers are full of teftimomies to their brave and humane exertions.

It muit be highly pleafing to his Majefty, and to the Nation at lazge, to be
informed, that, out of feveral hundred fail of flipping then in this harbour, not one boat was feen during the dreadful feene to render the leaft affiflance, but that of the Britifh packet here alluded to.]

Savannab, Nors-29. On Saturday the 26th inftant this city exhibited a fcene of defolation and diftrets, probably more awfully calamitous than any previoully experienced in America. Retween fix and feven n'clock in the even ing a fmall bake-houfe, belonging to a Mr. Gromet, in Market-fquare, was difcovered to be on fire. The citizens, together with the officers and crews of the veffels in the harbour, ware foon convened; but, unfortunately, no immediate and decifive meafures were adopted by which the fire could be ftopped in its beginning.

The feafon, for two months previous to this accident, had been dry; the night was cold, and a light breeze from N. N. W. was foon increafed by the effect of the fire. The coverings of the buildings being of wood were, from the above circumfances, rendered highly combuftible. Several of the adjoinng houfes were foon affected, and then almuft infantly in flames. The wind now became ftrong, and whirled into the air, with agitated violence, large flakes of burning thingles, boards, and other light fubtances, which, alighting at a diffance, added confufion to the other terrors of the conflagration. The ule of water was now rendered torally yain; its common extinguifhing power leemed to be loft. -Torrents of flames rolled from houfe to houfe, with a deftructive rapidity which bid defiance to all human controul, and individual exertions were from this time principally pointed towards the fecuring of private property. The direction of the fire being now committed to the wind, its rage was abated only when, by extending to the common, it found no farther object wherewith to feed its fury. On the north fide of Market-fquare, and thence in a fouth eafterly direction, the inhabitants were enabled, by favour of the wind, to fave their houfes, and limit the conflagration.-On the other hand, by the time it had exrended on the Bay, nearly to Abercorn-ftreet, the prodigious quantity of heat already produced in the center of the city heran to draw in a current of air from the eaff, and enabled foze of the moft active inhabi-
tants
tants and feamen to fave a few houres in that quarter, after having been in imminent danger. Between twelve and one the rage of the fire abated, and few oincr boufes from this time took fire. The exliauted fufferers, of both fexes, had now to remains expofed to the inclemency of a coid frofty night, and to witnefs sheditreffingfpectacleof theirnumerous dwellings, covered with volumes of fmoke and flame, falling into ruins.

Thus was this little city, foon after emerging from the ravages of our revolutionary war, and which had lately promifed a confiderable figure among the commercial cities of our Sifter States, almoft deftroyed in one night. The number of houfes (exclufive of orher buildings) which are burned, is faid to be nearly 300 , but of this (together with an eftimate of property deffroyed) a more particular flatement than we can now furnith is expected fhortly to be offered to the public. We can now only fay, that two thirds of the city appear in ruin, in a dirction from the corner of Market-fquare, along the Bay of Abercorn-ftreet, thence in a fouth-eaft direction, taking the whole centre of the city to the fouth and eaft commons; a few houfes quite in the fouth-calt part only excepted. It is faid, that three or four white men and tivo or three negroes loft their lives in rendering atfitance during the fire; and whether any more, is not yet afcertained.

During the conflagration on Saturday night laft, in four hours 229 houfes, befide out-houfes, \&c. were burnt, amounting to one millian of dollars, exclufive of loofe property; 375 chimnies are franding bare, and furm a difnial ap pearance- 177 houfes oilly, of the compatt part of the city, are ftanding-more than 400 fanilies are deftitute of houles.

Absut the beginning of Docember the election of a Chaplain to the Houfe of A Cembly at New Yorls truk place, There were three candidates, for whom, at the final clofe of tire poll, the num. bers were as follow;

| Rev. Dr. Green <br> Rev. Dr. Prituley <br> Rev. Mr. Blar |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Whereupon Dr. Green was declared duly elected.
A Philadciphia Paper of the $24^{\mathrm{th}}$ Dec. gives the foilowing flatement as the refult of the election of Prefident and Vicc-Prefident of the United States of America :-

| ```RETURN of VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND Vice-president.``` |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Kex Flamplhire, - | - |
| Maffichufetts, | 1633 |
| Rhode Ifland, |  |
| Connedicut, | 94 |
| Vermont, | 44 |
| New York, | 1212 |
| New Jerfey, | 77 |
| Penufylvania, | I' 214 |
| Delaware, | 33 |
| Maryland, | 7.4 |
| Virginia, | 1. 1200115 |
| K.ntucky, | 1 |
| Tenneffee, |  |
| North Carolina, | 117 |
| South Carolina, | 88 |
| Genrgia, |  |
| Total | $7765{ }_{57}$ |

Mr , Jay and Mr . Elfworth had 5 votes each, Mr. Clinton 3; Mr. Henry; Mr, Wafhington, and Mr. Johnfon, 2 each.
Mr. Adams and Mr. Pinckney are therefore elected Prefident and Vicel'refident of the United States, an official notification of which was to be made on the roth inft. by the Prefident of the Senate to buth Houfes of Congrefs. Both thofe Gentlemen are confidered as well difpofed towards Great Britain. Mr. Jeffrrion, one of the urirucceffful Candidates, is fuppofed to be friendy to the interefts of France.
The States of Kentucky and Tenneffee, although attached to the Union, were not, from fome informality, allowed to fend Electors; and the returins from the State of Georgin did not arrive in the time limited by Act of Congr.fs.

## DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE.

STONEHENGL, an ohieft of the firf surigfity, to the aytipuary, and to every cie wree of the Beciles Lettres, has jult undergone a change, by the falling of furee if thefe itupendous frones *hich sorm this wonderful relique of

Druidical fuperfition. We have been favoured with two accounts of this accid:nt, one from a young Student of greas erudition and tafte, and the onther from a Gentleman of high character in the literary world, both of wivam have vifited
the foot. As they elucidate each other, and will probably throw light on a fubjuct which has fo much engaged the pens of the learned, we gladly prefent both to our readers. - The hrft account is as follows:
"On Tuefday the ${ }_{3}$ d init. fome people employed at the piough, near Stonehenge, remarked that three of the larger tones had fallen, and were apprifed of she time of their fall by a very fenfible concullion, or jarring, of the ground. Thefeftones prove to be the weftern of thofe pairs, with their impofts, which have had the appellation of Trilithons. They fell flat weftward, and levelled with the ground a ftone alfo of the fecond circle, that ftood in the line of their precipitation. From the lower ends of the fupporters being now expofed to view, their prior depth in the ground is fatisfactorily afcertained: it appears to have been about fix feet. The ends, however, having been cut oblique, neither of them was, on one fide, more than a foot and a half decp. Two only of the five trilithons of which the adytum confifted, are now therefore in their original pofition. The deffruction of any part of this grand oval we muft peculiarly lament, as it was compoled of the moft ftupendous materials of the whole ftructure. The above accident is to be attributed to the fame circum. ftances that occafioned the difclofure of the fubterraneous paffage at Old Sarum two years ago, and there is no neceffity of calling in the aid of any other agency than that of repeated moitture on the foundation, and particularly of the rapid thaw that fucceeded the late deep fnow."

Our fecond account runs thus:
es On Tuefday, January 3 , in confequence of the rapid thaw fucceeding a very'fevere froft, the weather being perfectly calm, one of the trilithons in the inner circle of Stonehenge, which were fo called by Dr. Stukely from their being formed of three ftones (an impoft refting upon two upright fones) fuddenly incliped and fell. It had Iong deviated from its true perpendicular. There were originally five of thefe trilithons, two of which are, even now, ftll remaining in their anciene flate. Ir is remarkable, that no account has ever been recorded of the falling of the others, anJ, perhaps, no alteration has been made in the appearance of Stonelienge for three centuries prior to the prelenteremendous downfall. 'Theimpoft which is the fmalleft of the three
ftones is fuppofed to weigh 20 tons. They all now lie proftrate on the ground, and have received no injury from their acrial feparation."

An account of the grofs produce of the Revenue of the Poft-Office for three years, to the sth of A pril, 1795:
The year ending
5 th April, $1793-£ .627,59219$ a
$1794-\quad 691,268$
11
$1795-\quad 705319$
10
An account of the grofs produce of the Revenue of the Poft-Office for the year ending the 5 th of April 1796, as near as can be taken, 787,304l.

IRELAND.
On the 16th inft, the Irim Par. liament met, when a Meffage was delivered to both Houles from His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, in which he notices the failure of the negociation for peace with France, announces the late appearance of an hoftile flect, which had happily been difperfed by the interpofition of Providence in their favour-an interpofition which, the Meffage afferts, muft call forth fentiments of the moft awful gratitude in the mind of every good fubject. It mentions the feelings of his Majefty at the univerfal and ernegetic fpirit of loyalty which was fo generally manifefted at that crifis throughout the kingdom; and concludes by recommending to Parliament the confideration of the fate of the country, and to provide for the neceffary and extraordinary expences of the war *.

The Lords, on the following day, on the motions of Loris Dillon and Roffmore, voted addreffes of thanks to his Majetty and to the Lord Lieutenant.

The Houte of Commons likewife voted an Addrefs to his Majefly for his gracious communication in the Lord Licutenant's Meflage.

Mr. Grattan moved, as an amendment,
" That this Houfe felt the lighert confidence in his Majefty's withes for the reltoration of peace, and his folicitude for the fafeiy of this kingdom; but could not implicitly concur, that his Majefty's Minifters had been ferious in their negociations for that object with France $;$ or that the Naval force of Great Britain had been exerted on the late alarming occafion with due vigilance or activity for the protection of this kingdom.' -Negatived, 90 to $\%$

The Houfe alfo moved an Addrefs
to the Lord Lieutenant, that he will be pleafed ro iffue a Proclamation appointing a day of folemn Thankfgiving to Almighty God for his fignal provisence in the late deftruftion of the eneme's fiect, and the difcumature of thio intended invafion.

## MONTHLY

## De.C. $2,1796$.

AT Fort Augurtus, in his $84^{\text {th }}$ year, Alcxander Trapaud, erq. heutenant-governor of that garrifon. He was the fon of Col. Tra. paud, who commanded a regiment of horic
in the reign ot queen Anne.
6. At Totnefs, Devonhtire, Fercinand De Mieme, ef , late morchant in London.
8. A: Great Yarmauth, Petcr Upchurch, efq. formerly of Sudbury in Suffolk.
10. Mr. Sackville Parker, formetly bookfeller at Oxford, in his 8 gth yeay.
j1. Mr. Jof.-jh Waring, thiber-merchant, at Lambeth.

Aithe Sear, near Bromyard, Herefordthire,
Jeremiah Atkins, aged 102 years
12. At Ponder's End, Thomas Fuller, efq. banker, of Lombard-ftrect.

At Worcetter, aged 74, the Rev. Richard Mence, vicar of St. Pancras and Allhallows, London Wall.
13. Mr. George Warner, of the Bull's Heat, Coventry.
14. Mrs. Biay, wife of William Bray, efq. of Creat Ruffl-frect, Blombury.

Latcly in Cinslotte - fircet, Portiand Place, aged 73 , John Wade, fiq. youngeft fon of the la:e Field Marfhal wivade.
15. Mr. William Kilbee, of Sackvillefrect, Dublin, wine-merchant.

At Erecun, Thomas Bullock Lloyd, efq.
16. At Ely, John Waddington, eiq. aged 66 years.

Mir Henry Green, one of the aldermen of Noturgham.
A. Bath, the Rev. Mr. Befet, retor of Lusworth in Lincolnhire.
17. Willian Pickett, efq. alderman of Corbill Ward.
Bryan Scotray, efq. in Gower ftreet, Bedford Square.

At Eitham, in his 70 ! year, Mr Godfecs: Moling. merchant of Dowgare-hill.
At 'I'wichenhar, rhe Risht Hon. Lord I ha Cavondfh, unde to the Duke of Devonthire.

At Sapey, near Worcefter, Dr. Tohn Sew on', late of St. John's College, Cambridze and one of the physiciaris of Worefler Infemary.

Thic Rev. Thomas Serion, tutor and fetlow of Wadian Coltege, Oxford.

They then woted their thanks to the troops of the line, the militia, and the yenmanry, for their fpirit, good con. due, and glorious ardour, during the late menaced invafion.

## OBITUARY.

18. Mir. J. S. Callatly, Scots Yard, Can. non fitrect,

Lately, at Mitcham, in Surry, the Rev. Thomas Webb, M.A. Dean of Kilmore.

Lately, the Rev, John Hadley Swain, perpetual curate of L_ifton, with Siiewell, Suffolk.

I9 At Chirk Cafle, Denbighmire, Richo Mycidelton, ef member for the borough of Denbigh, and colonel of the Militia.

William Stephonfon, eiq. clerk of the peace for the county of Huntingdon.

The Kev. Mf. Knuwles, aged 73 , rector of Tinwell, in Rutland, and vical of Thutby, Lincolnthire.

Mr Wilhiam Robertion, merchant, of Phil-pot-lane.

Fiancis Newman, efq. of North Cadbury:
Lately. at Bath the Rev. Rowland Chambre, rector of Thornton, Chefnise, and of Berrington, Salop.
20. Mrs. Annelly, mother of Francis Annenly, efq. member for Reading, aged 8 -

The Rev. Jolin Leathbridge, of Launcefton, in Cornwall, aged 72.

The Rev. Thomas Hawes, M. A. refor. of Fitton, Suftoik, aycd $G_{5}$ years.

Capt Webis. Porlland-itreet, Kingfowns
Buitol, aged 73.
21. Mirs. Pye.wife of Herry James Pye, efq.

Mr Charles Pugh, of Roorl lane, grocer.
Jofeph Saunders, efq. at Liffon-green, Paddington.

William Deane, efq mayor eleEt for Harwich,

At Buggen Hinch, Mrs Bcadon, aged $94 *$ mather of the Bhomp of Gloncefter.
23. Mr. Thomas Tharnhill, in Doctors Commons, fomerly a grocer in St. Paul's Cpurch yard.

Charks Adcy, efq. Wotion Under-edge.
24. Henry Fionks, ely. of Mortlake, Surry, in his 73 d year.

Mr. Edward Chaplin, of the Hay-market, builder.
Richard Morgan, efq. of the Argoed, near Mopmo th.

At Nerwich, aned 91, Mr. Chades Fearman, father of the Cummon Council. He ferved the wfice of sheriff in 1760 .
The fov. Joun Cattell, M. A. vicar of Brogen and atranfon, in Nofivit.

Mr. Thomas Bell, of Rothbury, Northumberland.

At Cooperfale, Effex, Janineau Chevcley, efq.
At Edinburgh, John Maclaurin, efq. Lord Dreghorn, one of the Senators of the College of Juftice.
25. At Bartiet's Buildings, Benjamin Lynd, M. D.

At Seagrove Lodge, Dawlifh, near Exeter, the lady of Sir William Wation.

William Hay, efq. writer of the Signet, at Idinhurgh.

Lately, at Abingdon, aged 64, Mr. John Bowles, attorney.
26. At Hampton Green, aged 26 , Luke Gardiner, efq. of the kingdom of Jeland.
27. Benjamin Barlow, efq. at Walton Lpon thames.

At Worcefter, aged 86, Mrs. Wall, widow of Dr. Wall, formerly phyffician in that cty.

At Stratford Green, Mr. James Innes, Weft-India merchant.
29. Charle Melifh, efq one of the commiffioners of the Stamp-office.

Richard Wright, eliq. Charles-ftrcet, St. James's Square, aged 82 .

In Dublin, the Rt. Hon. Lord Baron Trimbleftown, aged 60.

Mr. John Watkis, of Shrewibury, aged 7r.
30. At Northfleet Lodge, Willam Henry Birch, efq. Major-commandant of the corps of Nortiffeet Volunterys.

Mr. Thomas Seddon, upholder, DoverArcet.

In York ftreet, Weftminfier, Sir Robert Juxon, bart. of Rufford Hall, Lancathire.

At Briftol Hotwells, Charles Edwards, efq.
37. In Leicefter-fquare, Sir Benjamin Tibbs, knt. late one of the Meriffe of Londion.

Mr. John Willoughby, tallow - chandler, of Knight-Rider. fteet, one of the commen Council for Cafle Baynard Ward.

In Newgare, Lord Wiliam Murray, brother to the Duke of Athol. To this plàce he was removed three years fince for aiding in an attempt to blow up the walls of the King's Bench prifon.

Edward Heylyn, efq. at Ifington.
Edward Mafon, efq. aged 85 , formerly fe. cretary to the Firft Duke of Cumberland.

Lately, at Beile Vue, near Dublin, Th mas Winder, efq. late fecrerary to the commifooners of the revenue in Ireland.
${ }^{1} 797$. Ift. Jan. James bradley, efq. fecretary to the India Board office, wkitehatl.

The Rev. Pierrepoint Crom, many years chairman to the Quarter Seftons for the Weftern Divifion of the ceunty of Kent.
2. Mr Daniel Ball, furgeon, of Warwickfreet, Charing Crofs, aged 36 .

Lately, at Portmouth, Mr. Robert Inglis, late furgeon at Stratford.

Lately, Mr. Crabtree, cotton-merchant, Newgate. ftreet.
3. Milner Perkins, efq. captain and adjutant in the North York regiment of Militia.

Lately, at Horeray, in Salop, the Rev. Cha. Tucker, rector of that parith upwards of 40 years.
5. At Weft Wickam, Kent, Philip Sheppard, elq. aged 66.

Mrs. Amey Filmer, fifter of Sir Join Filmer, bart.
6. Mr. Robert Golden, jun. archited, of Great Ormond-itreet.
7. Mr. Edward Kimpton, furgeon, of Southampron Buildings.

Thomas Rumball, eiq. of Church-freet, Idinonton:
8. At Hammerfmith, the Rev. Morgan Jones, LL. D.

At Shrewfinury, aged 87 years, John Pow ell, tif. of Wortham, in the County of Salop.
10. William Gillum, efq late of the Eaft India Houfe.

Mr. John Lucie Blackman, Weft-India merclant.

The Hon. Mrs. N. Bofcawen, lady of the late Rev. Dr. Nicholas Bofcawen.

The Rev. Richard Clarke, reCtor of Bedale, in the North Riding of Yorkhire.

It. The Noft Noble Jemina, Marchionefs Grey, and Raronefs Lucas, of Crudwell, relict of Philip the ficond Earl of Hardwicke.

Thomas Iage, efq of Ely, in Cambridgethire, in his Gyth year.
12. Thomas Porter Bonell, efq, of Dumield Hall, Detoyfhire.
13. Mr. Thomas Nath, fugar refiner, Le-man-lireet.
14. John Stcwart Wortley, efq. M. P. for Bolfiney, and lieutenant in the Coldfream Cuards.

Mrs. Burne, wife of Thomas Burne, efq. of Beelford-tquate.

Mr. Gerard Portman, of Great St. Thomas Aporise.

Mr. Joha Page, of Great St. Helen's.
15. At Vath, Major General George Bolton Fyres, many ycars in the Eafl. India Company's ferrice.
17. Jofeph Bufhnan, efq. comptroller of the city of Londun.

EACHDAY'SPRICE OFSTOCKSFOR JANUARY $1797^{\circ}$


[^4]
[^0]:    $\square$

[^1]:    * Vide Bath Herald, 2 If May, wherein is an Addrefis in verfe to a Friend, on his Lofs; written, moft affuredly, by tine ceiebrated Mr. Anftey; in a note to which there fould be this correction : Fortune was inended, which, on her deceafe, her father dioided between her three fiflers and the Gentleman, \&c.

[^2]:    + De Confol. ad Helv. C. 33.
    * De Relig. Mohamm. P. 259.

[^3]:    * This is apt to remind us of Charles V. orderins prayers to be put up for the releafement of a Fope who was impifuned at Rome by himelf. 'Tis true, Gckiey was neither put into prifon, nor kept there, by Wake; but Wake was a rich Archbinop, and could as eafily have procured his literty, as Charics couid the Pope's. Riowever, he fent him ieve guineas' and promifed hi in his prayers.
    $t$ The fentences of Ali, foa in law of Nahomet, printed ar the cred of the focond Vol. of the Hitury of the Saracens, are denicated to this Gentionazi.

[^4]:    N. B. In the 3 per Cent. Confols the higheft and loweft Price of each Day is given; in the other Stocks the higheft Price only.

